

See
RA
1.4

PASSENGER LISTS FROM IRELAND

by

J. Dominick Hackett
and
Charles Montague Early

OCCGS

PASSENGER LISTS FROM IRELAND

by

J. Dominick Hackett
and
Charles Montague Early

Excerpted from

JOURNAL OF THE
AMERICAN IRISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Volumes 28 and 29

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

1981

Soc. Purchase

Excerpted and reprinted from
Journal of the American Irish Historical Society
Volumes 28 and 29
New York, 1929-1931

Reprinted
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, 1965, 1973, 1977, 1981 .

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 65-29279
International Standard Book Number 0-8063-0166-X

Made in the United States of America

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- Passenger Lists Published in "The Shamrock or Irish
Chronicle," 1811. By J. Dominick Hackett.....page 5
- Passenger Lists From "The Shamrock or Irish Chronicle,"
1815-1816. By Charles Montague Early.....page 23

PASSENGER LISTS PUBLISHED IN
"THE SHAMROCK OR IRISH CHRONICLE," 1811

J. DOMINICK HACKETT

The date of arrival of early immigrant ancestors from Ireland in America must always be a matter of interest to descendants. The evidence of this lies in the frequent searches of such records.

Official passenger lists may be found at the port of entry. Those in New York date only from 1820 and have to be consulted, if at all, at the Custom House. These lists, which are numerous even in early days, are chronologically arranged and it is almost impossible to find an individual name unless the exact date of arrival is known because the surnames are not alphabetically arranged. The lists are incomplete even after 1820. Alphabetical lists of names of passengers previous to that time are scarce and those which have been compiled form an important source of information.

Early periodicals, such as "The Shamrock" of New York, have published lists of passengers arriving in New York and other American ports of entry from time to time and some of them have been published by our Society in "The Recorder." On account of their unique character, it has been thought desirable to publish the surnames of those who arrived in 1811 in a single alphabetical list. Unfortunately one issue of the Shamrock, July 27, is missing but it may not have contained a Passenger List. Each surname in this consolidated list is preceded by a number which identifies the ship in which the passenger arrived. "List of Ships" shows the name of each ship with its corresponding number, together with attendant particulars such as sailing and/or arrival date, place of departure and/or port of entry; thus, the number 18 preceding the entry "18 Doherty, Henry" refers to the ship, particulars about which will be found in the "List of Ships" following the list of names.

All surnames have been copied exactly as they have originally appeared except in a few cases where the facts have been ascertained or where there is an obvious typographical error. There are indications that names were taken orally from passengers by per-

sons indifferently acquainted with the Irish names or their usual anglicized form, hence the spelling is sometimes unusual; Coil for Coyle, Ceyrin for Kieran. Some of the names are rare, such as Vimmo, Amberson, Turkenton, M'Knott, Charbowell, Cobine, Clothard, Coslarder, Dettart. Others are well known in America today such as Glass, Copeland, Roulstone, Robert Service, Crothers, and Harding. As usual Doherty is spelled in a variety of ways and we find Camble, Cambell and Campbell. Moreover, certain spellings tend to be stereotyped. With a few exceptions the "M" affix is used rather than the correct form "Mac" or its abbreviation, "Mc". All names in the alphabetical list with the "M" prefix are arranged as if they had a "Mac" prefix.

The passenger lists already published in "The Recorder" have excited interest. Several persons have been enabled to find the time when their ancestors came to America, the place of departure and the port of entry. For instance, Mr. John R. Morron, President of the Atlas Cement Company, has found that his ancestor, John Morron of Ballybay, Co. Monaghan, departed from Belfast, Ireland, on the "Protection" and arrived in New York in 1811. Further, it has been possible to supply Mr. J. Keresey, New York, with the names of his grand-parents and their kin who came from Lismore, Co. Waterford, and sailed from Cork on the ship "Radius" which arrived in New York May, 1811; the names, however, were written "Kearcey."

The descendants of the 2,000 individuals listed in 1811 probably number no less than 150,000 persons today. It is evident, therefore, that the publication of the list should be of wide interest.

The small proportion of South of Ireland surnames is explained by an interesting historical circumstance. The "Belisarius," sailing from Dublin in 1811, was met by the British ship of war "Atalanta" on the west border of George's Bank, and sixty-two men, women and children, were taken off, it being alleged they had not passed the customs. A passenger, however, claimed that the lists were correct. He further said that those taken off were addressed by the sailors of the British ship, "Come along; you shan't go into that damned Republican country; we are going to have a slap at them one of these days and you shan't be there to fight against us."

Thus, 1811 could not be accounted a normal year of Irish immigration. In any case it is impossible to say whether all the ships

which arrived in that year are included. Moreover, some of the entries specify children, the number of which is not mentioned. It is also known that some Irish came from English ports. For instance, of 117 passengers leaving London between Dec. 11 and December 18th, 1773, Patrick Reiley, William Morgan, William Boyle, Arch. O'Brian and Thomas Gorman are all mentioned as having an Irish residence, while Terence MacDonald, James Demsay and Thomas McKoin are mentioned as having a London residence. Thus, about 7 per cent of these passengers were Irish.

In 1802 Robert Slade, secretary of the Irish Society, made a report to the governors entitled "Narrative of a Journey to the North of Ireland in the year 1802," from which the following is extracted:

"The road from Down Hill to Coleraine goes through the best part of the Clothworker's portion, which was held by the Right Honorable Richard Jackson, who was the Society's general agent. It is commonly reported in the country that, having been obliged to raise the rents of his tenants very considerably in consequence of the large fine he had to pay, it produced an almost total emigration among them to America, and that they formed a principal part of the undisciplined body which brought about the surrender of the British Army at Saratoga. I think it right to add that Mr. Jackson was considered a man of the greatest honour and integrity, and that his memory is highly respected by all who knew him."

Long before this period, however, passengers were coming from Ireland in large numbers. Cheesman A. Herrick, in his valuable book, *White Servitude in Pennsylvania*, says that, in 1729, there was received in the colony a total immigration of 6,208, of whom 267 were English and Welsh passengers and servants, 43 were Scotch servants, 1,155 were Irish, 4,500 chiefly Irish were landed at New Castle and 243 were Palatine passengers. Out of the known emigrants from Great Britain and Ireland it will be seen that over 75 per cent were Irish at this early period!

The report of the American Historical Association, 1896, quotes Phineas Bond as saying, in 1788, "I have not yet been able to obtain any account of the number of Irish passengers brought hither for any given series of years before the war—but from my own recollection I know the number was great and I have been told that in one year above 6,000 Irish were landed at Philadelphia, Wilmington and New Castle upon Delaware."

A LIST OF PASSENGERS FROM IRELAND,
ARRIVING IN AMERICAN PORTS, 1811

TRANSCRIBED FROM THE "SHAMROCK" AND
ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED

NOTE: The number preceding the surname indicates the name of the ship; see "List of Ships" following.

A

21 Adams, Charles.
12 Aiken, Anne; Dromore.
12 Aiken, Jane; Dromore.
14 Aikens, John.
14 Akin, Joseph.
14 Akin, Margaret.
14 Akin, Mary.
14 Akin, William.
19 Alchorn, Michael, Philadelphia.
26 Alcorn, Francis and wife.
26 Alcorn, James.
26 Alcorn, John and family.
26 Alcorn, Joseph.
13 Alexander, Marg.
30 Alges, John.
3 Alsop, Nathaniel and wife; Seafield.
7 Amberson, James; Hill Hall.
31 Anderson, Ann.
9 Anderson, Catherine; Banbridge.
2 Anderson, George, Newtownards.
31 Anderson, Hugh.
10 Anderson, James.
26 Anderson, James.
31 Anderson, James.
2 Anderson, Jennet; Newtownards.
2 Anderson, Samuel; Newtownards.
2 Anderson, T.; Newtownards.
9 Anderson, William; Banbridge.
21 Anderson, William.
16 Andrews, Gabriel.
5 Andrews, John; Cumber.
32 Androhan, John; Wexford.
21 Anthony, William.
30 Arenner, Bernard.
18 Armitage, John; Tipperary.
25 Armstrong, Alex.
12 Armstrong, Arabella; Down.
25 Armstrong, Arm.
34 Armstrong, Eliz.
7 Armstrong, Eliza; Co. Down.
11 Armstrong, Isaac.
20 Armstrong, John.
11 Armstrong, Marg. and child.
34 Armstrong, R.
7 Armstrong, Wm.; Co. Down.
12 Armstrong, Wm.; Down.
12 Armstrong, Wm.; Down.
26 Arthur, James.
2 Aslein, John; Belfast.
30 Atcheson, Hugh and wife.
13 Atkins, Mary.
28 Atkinson, Eliza; Dromore.

28 Atkinson, Henry; Dromore.
28 Atkinson, Henry; Dromore.
28 Atkinson, James; Dromore.
28 Atkinson, Jane; Dromore.
2 Auld, James; Grange, Antrim.
2 Auld, Mary; Grange, Antrim.
34, Auld, Margaret.

B

29 Bacon, John and family.
26 Bailey, Esther.
17 Baimbrick, Martin and family.
11 Ballah, William.
5 Banecan, Christopher; Ballytrea.
11 Barker, John.
34 Barklie, L., and family.
21 Barns, William.
13 Barney Patrick.
27 Barr, John and family; Ballinahinch.
28 Barron, John P.; New York.
6 Barry, James; Watergrasshill.
6 Barry, James; Youghal.
1 Barry, John; Co. Louth.
7 Beatty, Alex., and family; Hillsboro.
16 Beatty, George.
16 Beatty, Jane.
30 Beatty, Oliver.
16 Beatty, Wm.
2 Bell, David; Loughgall, Armagh.
5 Bell, David; Lisburn.
13 Bell, Jacob.
11 Bell, James.
5 Bell, James; Lisburn.
35 Bell, John.
5 Bell, Margaret; Lisburn.
13 Bell, Mary.
35 Bell, William.
27 Bennet, James; Co. Armagh.
37 Bennet, Patrick, and family.
16 Bennett, Z.
9 Best, George; Banbridge.
22 Best, John and family.
9 Best, Seragh; Banbridge.
17 Bird, Mary.
17 Bird, Thomas.
17 Birk, Eliza.
17 Birk, John.
21 Birns, Barney.
1 Bishop, John and wife; Co. Dublin.
33 Black, Donaldson, and family; Co. Tyrone.
35 Black, George.
34 Blair, Ann.

- 31 Blair, Catherine.
 31 Blair, Eliza.
 28 Blair, Eliza; Cullybackey.
 31 Blair, George.
 31 Blair, James.
 31 Blair, Jane.
 31 Blair, John.
 34 Blair, Richard.
 28 Blair, Samuel; Cullybackey.
 31 Blair, Wm.
 6 Blake, John; Emly.
 12 Blany, Eleanor; Down.
 1 Bleakly, William; Dublin.
 20 Blythe, Keziah.
 12 Bodd, James; Loughbrickland.
 33 Boggs, Paul; New York.
 7 Bonnel, John; Queens Co.
 28 Booney, Harriet; Greencastle.
 28 Booney, Samuel; Greencastle.
 28 Booney, Sarah; Greencastle.
 27 Bowen, Miss Susanna; Belfast.
 1 Bowles, Mrs. H.; Co. Sligo.
 31 Boyd, Ellen.
 14 Boyd, John.
 9 Boyd, John; Down.
 31 Boyd, Mary-Ann.
 31 Boyd, Samuel.
 11 Boyd, William and family.
 28 Boyd, William; Killybegs.
 21 Boyle, Catherine.
 13 Boyle, Dennis.
 21 Boyle, John.
 30 Boyle, John.
 22 Boyle, Neil and family.
 21 Boyle, Terance.
 36 Bradley, Cath.
 36 Bradley, Francis.
 19 Bradley, John; Tipperary.
 10 Brady, James, and family.
 18 Branigan, Thomas; Co. Louth.
 28 Bridge, Anthony; Bedford, Pa.
 12 Bridget, Joseph, and family, Beleek.
 21 Brogan, John.
 33 Brown, Alex., and family; Aughanwerry.
 16 Brown, Ann.
 20 Brown, David, and family.
 2 Brown, Francis; Kelbroughts, Antrim.
 3 Brown, Geo., wife and 7 children; Banbridge.
 5 Brown, Henry; Lisburn.
 8 Brown, James.
 2 Brown, John; Loughgall, Antrim.
 35 Brown, John, and family.
 5 Brown, Rachel; Lisburn.
 8 Brown, William.
 31 Browne, Bridget.
 31 Browne, Mary.
 31 Browne, Patrick.
 30 Bryan, Anne.
 30 Bryan, James, and wife.
 5 Bryans, Sarah; Moy.
 27 Bryson, Mrs.; Belfast.
 25 Buchanan, Wm.
 12 Buchanon, John; Carrickfergus.
 6 Buckley, Catherine; Cloinmel.
 36 Buden, James, and family.
 6 Bull, John; Kilkenny.
 31 Bull, Mary.
 6 Bullen, Henry; Clonakilty.
 6 Bullen, Mary; Clonakilty.
 5 Bunham, Ann; Newry.
 12 Burk, Robert; Down.
 13 Burnes, James.
 13 Burns, Catherine.
 13 Burns, Darby.
 10 Burns, Elizabeth.
- 13 Burns, Henry.
 13 Burns, James.
 13 Burns, Murphy
 7 Burns, Samuel; Halls Mill.
 13 Burns, John, and family.
 13 Burns, Thomas, and family.
 10 Burns, William.
 35 Burns, William, and family
 17 Burton, Ally.
 1 Butler, Mary; Co. Wexford.
 1 Butler, Michael; Co. Wexford.
 18 Byrne, James; Wicklow.
 19 Byrne, Miles, and family; Dublin.
 1 Byrnes, Bridget; Co. Louth.
 1 Byrnes, C. Jr.; Co. Louth.
 1 Byrnes, John; Co. Louth.
 1 Byrnes, Nicholas; Co. Louth.
- C
- 19 Caffray, Edward; Queens Co.
 13 Caldwell, John, and family.
 36 Caldwell, Joseph.
 23 Callaghan, Michael; Killarney.
 6 Callihan, John; Tallow.
 12 Calvin, Thomas; Rathfriland.
 28 Cambell, Robert; Killybegs.
 9 Camble, Joseph; Duncannon.
 16 Campbell, Antho.
 25 Campbell, Jane.
 28 Campbell, Jemimah; Belfast.
 8 Campbell, John.
 28 Campbell, Mary; Belfast.
 36 Campbell, Patrick, and family.
 2 Campbell, Mrs. W.; Blaris, Co. Down.
 35 Campbell, Wm., and family.
 30 Cane, Charles, and family.
 29 Cannon, —, and family.
 10 Cannon, John.
 13 Cannon, John.
 14 Cannon, Patrick.
 18 Carden, N., and family; Tipperary.
 6 Carey, Richard; Cork.
 15 Carney, Richard; Downpatrick.
 13 Carling, Philip.
 7 Carlton, A.; Hillsboro.
 26 Carolan, Rose.
 30 Carr, Alexander.
 3 Carr, John; Hillsboro
 22 Carr, Joseph.
 27 Carrall, Dennis; Co. Tyrone.
 19 Carrall, John; Tipperary.
 8 Carrigan, James.
 8 Carrigan, Wm.
 5 Carse, William; Killinchy.
 14 Carson, George.
 14 Carson, James.
 14 Carson, John.
 33 Cartan, Patrick, and family; Claudy.
 11 Carver, Agnes.
 6 Casey, John; Emly.
 35 Casey, Peter.
 22 Cassely, Patrick.
 21 Cassidy, Francis.
 33 Catherwood, Hugh; Coleraine.
 6 Cavanagh, Michael; Cappoquin.
 16 Ceyrin, Wm.
 9 Chaley, William; Antrim.
 17 Charowell, James.
 31 Chestnut, Samuel.
 36 Child, Alexander.
 8 Christie, Margaret, and child.
 12 Clagher, Jane; Armagh.
 16 Clark, Ann.
 16 Clark, David.
 18 Clark, Edward; Cavan.

- 9 Clark, John; Lurgan.
 14 Clark, Mary.
 14 Clark, Nancy.
 11 Clark, William.
 16 Clark, William.
 16 Clary, John.
 35 Class, John, and family.
 12 Cleland, John; Lisburn.
 9 Cleland, Samuel; Dunleery.
 5 Clement, William; Ballybay.
 28 Clothard, Anthony; Killinchy.
 2 Coal, Alley; Drumbo, Down.
 34 Coal, Catherine, and family.
 2 Coal, James; Drumbo, Down.
 14 Cobine, George.
 14 Cobine, Robert.
 7 Coborn, Wm., and family; Kilwarlin.
 20 Cochlin, James.
 33 Cochran, Mr., Ballymoney.
 31 Cochran, John.
 3 Cochrane, Henry; Co. Mayo.
 3 Cochrane, Robert; Co. Mayo.
 3 Cochrane, William; Co. Mayo.
 29 Coe,—, and sister.
 2 Coil, Peter; Derryloran.
 2 Coil, Rosa; Derryloran.
 2 Coil, Sarah, Derryloran.
 2 Coil, William, Derryloran.
 7 Coin, Ann and children; Belfast.
 19 Colin, Henry; Co. Louth.
 14 Collins, Andrew.
 36 Collins, James.
 31 Colvin, James.
 31 Colvin, John.
 9 Conaghy, Barnard; Banbridge.
 5 Conaghy, Thomas; Antrim.
 18 Concannon, Patrick; Kilkenny.
 35 Conden, Hannah, and family.
 21 Conn, Jane.
 21 Conn, Robert.
 21 Conn, Samuel.
 21 Conn, Sarah.
 21 Connel, Stephen.
 16 Connelly, Patrick.
 17 Connor, Jane, and family.
 3 Connor, James; Lisburn.
 6 Connor, Jeremiah; Cork.
 6 Connor, Mary; Cork.
 34 Conolly, Polly, and family.
 9 Cook, Henry; Armagh.
 31 Cooney, Bryan.
 32 Cooper, Mrs.; Dublin.
 11 Copeland, James.
 11 Copeland, Thomas.
 7 Copeland, Wm., and family; Co. Down.
 19 Corcoran, Thomas; Dublin.
 19 Corcoran, Wm.; Dublin.
 15 Corney, Richard; Downpatrick.
 30 Corrins, James.
 14 Coslarger, James.
 17 Costagan, James.
 35 Couden, Hannah, and family.
 33 Coulter, Ann; Derry.
 33 Coulter, Hugh; Pettigo.
 33 Coulter, Sarah; Co. Derry.
 2 Couples, Elizabeth; Aghaderg.
 2 Couples, James; Aghaderg.
 17 Courtney, Peter.
 12 Cowser, Eliza; Armagh.
 12 Cowser, James; Monaghan.
 12 Cowser, Sophia, Armagh.
 31 Coyle, Daniel.
 31 Coyle, John.
 18 Craig, Chas., and family; Dublin.
 18 Craig, John.
 18 Craig, Jos., and family; Dublin.
 16 Craig, Wm.
 33 Crampsier, John; Magilligar.
 37 Cranfin, Mary, and family.
 11 Crary, Samuel.
 8 Crawford, Rebecca.
 26 Crocket, George.
 26 Crocket, Samuel.
 26 Crockett, George.
 26 Crockett, John.
 26 Crockett, Robert.
 13 Crone, William.
 6 Cronin, Stephen; Castlemartyr.
 21 Crosier, Eliza.
 26 Cross, Elizabeth.
 16 Crossen, Cornelius.
 16 Crosson, Patrick.
 35 Crothers, Hugh.
 25 Crow, Jane.
 25 Crow, Margaret.
 25 Crow, William.
 30 Crozier, Eliza.
 30 Crozier, Richard.
 21 Crummer, Ann.
 21 Crummer, Cathar.
 21 Crummer, Letitia.
 21 Crummer, Mary.
 21 Crummer, Nathl.
 21 Crummer, Saml.
 28 Cubbert, Isaac; Armagh.
 26 Culbert, George.
 18 Cullin, John; Kilkenny.
 31 Cullin, James.
 16 Cummings, John.
 33 Cummings, John; Ballymoney.
 13 Cunningham, C.
 13 Cunningham, Coudy.
 13 Cunningham, Dan.
 6 Cunningham, Frances; Cappoquin.
 12 Cunningham, Hugh; Rathfriland.
 1 Cunningham, J.; Sligo.
 13 Cunningham, J.
 6 Cunningham, John; Cappoquin.
 35 Cunningham, Robert, and family.
 16 Curragan, Sarah.
 17 Current, Lawrence.
 8 Curry, Conell.
 22 Curry, John.
 20 Currie, Josias.
 7 Curry, Mary; Hillsboro.

D

- 7 Dail, Edward and family, Rathfriland.
 37 Dander, Sarah.
 4 Danwoody, John; Belfast.
 4 Danwoody, Wm.; Belfast.
 2 Davidson, John; Loughgall, Armagh.
 35 Davidson, John, and family.
 16 Davis, Barnard.
 3 Davis, Charles; Armagh.
 2 Davis, William; Blaris, Down.
 15 Davis, William; Coleraine.
 2 Davis, William; Hillsboro, Down.
 10 Davison, John, and family.
 18 Davis, Thomas; Wicklow.
 28 Davis, Thomas; Armagh.
 19 Daye, Andrew; Queens Co.
 18 Dealy, John; Wexford.
 7 Deek, Agnes; Ballynahinch.
 7 Deek, James, Ballynahinch.
 11 De Hart, Edward.
 19 Delany, Thomas; Wexford.
 8 Denvant, Michael.
 9 Deolin, Arthur; Cullsalage.
 9 Deolin, Daniel; Banbridge.
 24 Derragh, Eliza; Kilrea.
 24 Derragh, Ellen (child); Kilrea.
 24 Derragh, John; Kilrea.
 11 Devan, Francis.

- 11 Devan, Francis.
 30 Dever, Edward, and family.
 31 Devilt, James.
 31 Devilt, Thomas.
 18 Devine, Michael; Co. Louth.
 36 Devlin, Sally.
 20 Dick, John.
 26 Dickey, James.
 26 Dickey, Nathaniel.
 26 Dickey, Samuel.
 20 Dickson, J., and family.
 22 Dickson, John.
 33 Divin, Patrick; Ballyshannon.
 6 Divine, William; Tallow.
 14 Dixon, Mary Ann.
 9 Dixon, Joanna; Dungannon.
 9 Dixon, Thomas; Dungannon.
 14 Dixon, Thomas.
 33 Doak, David; Fannit.
 2 Dobbins, Mrs.; Killeman, Down.
 2 Dobbins, Leonard; Killeman, Down.
 21 Dogherty, Bidly.
 21 Dogherty, Cathar.
 21 Dogherty, Dennis.
 21 Dogherty, Edward; Carrowkeel.
 21 Dogherty, George.
 21 Dogherty, Isaac.
 21 Dogherty, Mary.
 21 Dogherty, Mary.
 21 Dogherty, Philip.
 14 Doholy, Edward.
 14 Dolonson, Hugh, and family.
 33 Donaghey, Ann; Roeman.
 21 Donaghey, Barney.
 21 Donaghey, Pat.
 8 Donaghy, Ar.
 33 Donaghy, John; Rushey.
 13 Donald, Barney.
 13 Donald, Eleanor.
 13 Donald, Michael.
 4 Donaldson, Thomas; Cupar.
 8 Donell, Jane.
 15 Donnell, Elizabeth; Armagh.
 4 Donnelly, William; Belfast.
 34 Doorish, Bernard.
 16 Dougherty, Abigail.
 31 Dougherty, Anthy.
 31 Dougherty, Cath.
 13 Dougherty, Dudy.
 31 Dougherty, Henry.
 8 Dougherty, James.
 8 Dougherty, John.
 21 Dougherty, John.
 14 Dougherty, Neal.
 14 Dougherty, Philip.
 16 Dougherty, Thos.
 14 Dougherty, William.
 11 Douglass, Joseph.
 16 Douglass, Joseph.
 33 Douglass, Joseph; Kilrea.
 5 Douglass, Robert; Ballymena.
 17 Dove, Edward.
 16 Doyle, Catherine.
 32 Doyle, David; Dublin.
 32 Doyle, Dennis; Dublin.
 18 Doyle, John; Wexford.
 18 Doyle, Michael; Wexford.
 3 Drain, John; Co. Armagh.
 3 Drain, Henry; Co. Armagh.
 10 Drake, Henry.
 10 Dreison; Anah.
 21 Duddy, Henry.
 21 Duddy, William.
 1 Duffy, James; Co. Cavan.
 13 Duffey, John.
 1 Duffy, Fargus; Co. Monaghan.
 1 Duffy, Owen; Co. Monaghan.
 1 Duffy, Francis; Co. Monaghan.
- 17 Dunn, John.
 16 Duncan, Margaret.
 6 Dunnahough, Thomas; Narragh.
 19 Durham, James; Dublin.
 19 Durham, Margaret; Dublin.
 21 Dury, John.
 21 Duvas, Terance.
- E
- 25 Eakens, Sarah.
 25 Eakins, Margaret.
 25 Eakins, Margaret, Jr.
 25 Eakins, Rosannah.
 18 Echard, George.
 16 Edmondson, James.
 19 Edwards, G., and family, Dublin.
 22 Egar, Jane.
 14 Elliot, William.
 30 Elliott, Archibald, and family.
 20 Emerson, Mrs., and family.
 15 English, James; Downpatrick.
 3 English, Robert; Scotland.
 37 English, Thomas, and family.
 19 Erraty, M., and family; Kilkenny.
 21 Espy, Sarah.
 35 Evans, Samuel.
 9 Evart, David; Cullsalag.
 9 Ewart, John; Moreyrea.
- F
- 9 Fair, Ann; Saint Clair.
 9 Fair, James; Saint Clair.
 9 Fair, Thomas; Saint Clair.
 13 Fanan, John.
 13 Fanen, John.
 13 Faren, Thomas.
 25 Farland, Margaret.
 1 Farley, Terrence; Co. Cavan.
 12 Farren, Felix; Dungannon.
 12 Farren, James; Dungannon.
 12 Farren, Sally; Dungannon.
 16 Fee, James.
 16 Fee, Patrick.
 3 Fendlay, Napshall; Lisburn.
 15 Ferguson —; Belfast.
 20 Ferguson, Hugh.
 3 Ferris, Charles; Armagh.
 5 Ferris, James; Banbridge.
 35 Ferris, Margaret, and family.
 30 Ferry, Maurice.
 18 Field, John; Dublin.
 16 Fife, James.
 12 Finlay, John; Monaghan.
 21 Finnegan, Ann.
 18 Finney, Matthew; Wexford.
 18 Finney, Patrick; Wexford.
 1 Fitzgerald, John; Dublin.
 19 Fitzgerald, Morris; Dublin.
 22 Fitzsimmons, Andrew.
 22 Fitzsimons, John.
 19 Fitzpatrick, T., and family; Cavan.
 19 Fitzpatrick, Wm.; Queens Co.
 16 Flanagan, Patrick.
 18 Flanery, M., and family; Tipp.
 35 Flanigan, John.
 35 Flanigan, Patrick.
 11 Fleman, Betsy.
 11 Fleman, Joseph.
 20 Flemming, Wm.
 13 Fletcher, John.
 1 Floughsby, Wm.; Dublin.
 21 Floyd, John.
 33 Flynn, Luke; Co. Cavan.
 6 Foaley, Patrick; Lismore.

- 6 Fogerty, James; Dungarvan.
 16 Folhall, Laurin.
 17 Folly, Peter.
 12 Forcade, William, and family; Belfast.
 18 Forley, Patrick; Cavan.
 5 Forsyth, John; Banbridge.
 5 Forsyth, Mary; Banbridge.
 5 Forsyth, Robert; Banbridge.
 5 Forsyth, Robert; Banbridge.
 5 Forsyth, Sarah; Banbridge.
 5 Forsyth, Valentine; Banbridge.
 14 Foster, James.
 14 Foster, John.
 14 Foster, John.
 14 Foster, Margaret.
 14 Foster, Mary.
 6 Fowey, Thomas; Castleyons.
 2 Francis, Martha; Drumaul.
 2 Francis, Wm.; Drumaul.
 10 Frasier, James.
 10 Frasier, Robert.
 8 Freeborn, Thomas, and family.
 34 Freeland, Wm.
 6 Freeman, Samuel; Waterford.
 33 Froster, Patrick; Strabane.
 24 Fullam, Ann; Magherafelt.
 24 Fullam, James; Magherafelt.
 12 Fullan, Eliza; Lisburn.
 12 Fullan, Sealton; Lisburn.
 35 Fuller, Lucy.
 11 Fulton, John, and family.
 12 Fulton, John; Lisburn.
 21 Fulton, Thomas.
 8 Funston, Andrew.
 1 Furlong, Edward; Co. Wexford.

G

- 34 Gaffin, James.
 31 Gallagher, Cath.
 31 Gallagher, Chas.
 31 Gallagher, Hugh.
 31 Gallagher, Mary.
 31 Gallagher, Mich.
 31 Gallagher, Patk.
 31 Gallen, Biddy.
 31 Gallen, Catherine.
 31 Gallen, Hugh.
 31 Gallen, James.
 31 Gallen, Mary.
 31 Gallen, Mary.
 31 Gallen, Margaret.
 31 Gallen, Owen.
 31 Gallen, Owen.
 31 Gallen, Sally.
 9 Gallery, Eliza; Moreyrea.
 9 Gallery, James; Moreyrea.
 6 Callivan, Bridget; Cappoquin.
 5 Gamble, Bell; Ballybay.
 5 Gamble, Eliza; Ballybay.
 5 Gamble, George; Ballybay.
 5 Gamble, James; Ballybay.
 7 Gamble, James; Ballinahinch.
 5 Gamble, John; Ballybay.
 5 Gamble, Joseph; Ballybay.
 9 Gamble, Samuel; Ballinahinch.
 5 Gamble, William; Ballybay.
 3 Garvin, Patrick; Lisburn.
 21 Gatt, James.
 12 Gatt, William; Dungannon.
 7 Gelison, Samuel, and family; Down.
 9 Gelston, James; Cumber.
 16 Genagal, Mary.
 31 George, Adam.
 20 George, Alexander.
 9 George, Andrew; Killead.
 20 George, Eliza.
 26 George, John.
 14 George, John, and family.
 35 George, John, and family.
 20 George, M.
 9 George, Martha; Killead.
 9 George, William; Killead.
 14 George, William, and family.
 18 Gerighaty, Owen; Meath.
 34 Getty, James.
 32 Gibbons, William; of Ohio.
 16 Gibson, Andrew.
 22 Gibson, David.
 22 Gibson, Robert.
 22 Gibson, William, and family.
 17 Gilbert, Ann.
 17 Gilbert, John.
 17 Gilbert, Joseph.
 17 Gilbert, Mary Ann.
 1 Giles, John; Baillieboro.
 16 Gillaspie, James.
 13 Giller, Jacob.
 14 Gillespie, Fanny.
 33 Gillespie, Francis; Ballyshannon.
 14 Gillespie, Michael.
 8 Gilmer, Samuel.
 22 Gilloc, Alexander.
 31 Gilmour, John.
 14 Given, James.
 14 Given, John.
 14 Given, Margaret.
 36 Givun, John.
 22 Glasgau, John.
 13 Glass, Alex.
 13 Glass, Isabella.
 5 Glass, James; Belfast.
 9 Glass, John; Grable.
 16 Glen, Samuel.
 24 Glenfuld, Edward; Lisburn.
 21 Glinchy, John.
 13 Golley, Dominick.
 5 Gordon, Easter; Banbridge.
 20 Gordon, James, and family.
 31 Gordon, John.
 5 Gordon, William; Banbridge.
 15 Gorman, Thomas, and family; Castleblaney.
 11 Grabbin, Peter.
 34 Grady, George, and niece.
 8 Graham, Cath., and family.
 17 Graham, James.
 33 Graham, John; Kilrea.
 28 Gray, Elizabeth; Armagh.
 28 Gray, George; Armagh.
 27 Gray, James; Co. Antrim.
 28 Gray, Jane.
 28 Gray, Jane; Armagh.
 25 Gray, John.
 28 Gray, John; Armagh.
 28 Gray, Samuel; Armagh.
 28 Gray, Walter; Armagh.
 28 Gray, William; Armagh.
 7 Green, Sally; Lurgan.
 18 Gregory, John; Co. Louth.
 18 Gregory, M., and family; Meath.
 2 Grendle, Robert; Kilmore; Armagh.
 2 Grendle, Sarah; Kilmore, Armagh.
 8 Grey, James.
 31 Griffith, Biddy.
 31 Griffith, Rose.
 31 Griffin, Daw; Fannit.
 21 Griffith, Jane.
 21 Griffith, Mary.
 21 Griffith, Robert.
 26 Grimes, James.
 12 Guir, John, and family; Belfast.
 6 Guess, James; Borrisokane.

- 20 Guiy, Margaret.
 20 Guiy, Mary.
 18 Gunca, Susan; Dublin.
 6 Gunn, John; Castlereagh.
 7 Gurley, John, and family; Co. Down.
 24 Gurry, John, and wife; nigh Downpatrick.

H

- 13 Hagerty, Daniel.
 13 Hagerty, Michael.
 13 Haggerty, Mary.
 1 Hales, Thomas; Glasstown.
 30 Hall, Alexander.
 7 Hall, Hobert, and family; Belfast.
 14 Hall, John.
 30 Hall, Robert.
 20 Hall, Samuel.
 19 Hallugan, Richard; Co. Louth.
 8 Hamard, Michael.
 8 Hamill, John.
 31 Hamill, John.
 16 Hamilton, Charles.
 9 Hamilton, Conway; Molany.
 16 Hamilton, Daniel.
 8 Hamilton, Edw.
 9 Hamilton, Elizabeth; Molany.
 8 Hamilton, John.
 7 Hamilton, John; Hillsboro.
 9 Hamilton, Margaret; Molany.
 7 Hamilton, Mary; Hillsboro.
 31 Hamilton, Robert.
 5 Hamilton, Robert; Cumber.
 5 Hamilton, Thomas; Antrim.
 28 Hamilton, Thomas; Connors.
 16 Hamilton, Wm.
 8 Hanagan, Denis.
 31 Hanlan, John.
 8 Hanlan, Margaret, and family.
 29 Hannah, James, and family.
 14 Hanshaw, David.
 23 Harding, Charles; Cork.
 17 Harding, William, and wife.
 14 Harkin, Hugh.
 18 Harman, Bridget; Co. Louth.
 20 Harper, Catherine.
 20 Harper, Jane.
 20 Harper, Joseph.
 20 Harper, Richard.
 35 Harpur, James.
 20 Harris, Mary.
 20 Harris, Samuel.
 28 Harris, Thomas; Banbridge.
 9 Harrison, Jane; Cairn.
 2 Harrison, John; Aghaderg.
 2 Harrison, Mary; Aghaderg.
 9 Harrison, Thomas; Cairn.
 32 Harrold, James; Dublin.
 21 Harshaw, John.
 11 Harshaw, John, and family.
 21 Harshaw, Margaret.
 21 Harshaw, William.
 9 Harshaw, William; Down.
 20 Hartley, Wm.
 14 Harver, Edward.
 16 Harvey, David.
 2 Harvey, Robert; Blaris, Down.
 2 Harvey, Mrs.; Blaris, Down.
 7 Hasby, Robert; Maze.
 6 Haskett, Massy; Borrisokane.
 6 Haskett, Richard; Borrisokane.
 21 Haslam, Margaret.
 21 Haslam, William.
 33 Hasting, Elizabeth; Co. Cavan.
 13 Haughey, Benjamin.
 13 Haughey, Peter.
 12 Hawthorn, Agnes; Ballikeel.
 34 Hawthorn, David, and family.
 12 Hawthorn, John; Ballikeel.
 20 Hayson, Susanna.
 12 Hazleton, Edward; Down.
 13 Hazleton, John.
 1 Hearn, Thomas; New York.
 26 Hector, Robert.
 33 Hemphill, John and family; Dugh Bridge.
 10 Henderson, James, and family.
 30 Henderson, John.
 21 Henderson, Marg.
 21 Henderson, Robert.
 30 Henderson, S.
 21 Henderson, William.
 11 Henrietta, Frances.
 11 Henrietta, Francis.
 20 Henry, Augustus.
 5 Henry, John; Rathfriland.
 22 Henry, Michael, and family.
 33 Henry, Robert; Coleraine.
 13 Henry, William.
 12 Heran, Martha; Loughbrickland.
 12 Herker, James; Belfast.
 12 Heson, William; Carmery.
 11 Hetherton, Betsy.
 13 Hickings, Patrick.
 13 Hickings, William.
 33 Hilton, John; Gawagh.
 14 Hinds, John.
 7 Hinds, Richard, and family; Dromore.
 12 Hodgsdon, John; Down.
 22 Hodgson, Thomas.
 35 Holland, Henry, and family.
 18 Horan, John; Kings Co.
 18 Horan, John; Tipperary.
 1 Horan, Simon; Mullicash.
 14 Hugues, John.
 24 Hughes, Arthur; Belfast.
 3 Hughes, Jas.; Dublin.
 11 Hughes, John.
 28 Hughes, John; Bangor.
 3 Hughes, Peter; Ballybay.
 10 Hughes, Richard, and family.
 17 Hugues, Robert, and family.
 10 Hun, Rachel.
 14 Hunter, Ann.
 33 Hunter, David; Omagh.
 16 Hunter, Eleanor.
 31 Hunter, Gerard.
 16 Hunter, James.
 11 Hunter, John.
 31 Hunter, John.
 33 Hunter, John; Newtownlimavaddy.
 31 Hunter, Martha.
 31 Hunter, Mary.
 26 Hunter, Moses.
 14 Hunter, Robert.
 33 Hunter, Robert; New York.
 11 Hunter Samuel, and family.
 30 Hunter, Thomas.
 16 Hunter, Wm.
 20 Hurley, J.
 20 Hurley, Wm.
 14 Hutchin, John, Jr.
 33 Hutchinson, Thomas; Kilrea.
 20 Hutchison, Wm.
 8 Hutton, John.

I

- 31 Irvine, Andrew.
 31 Irvine, John.
 12 Irvine, Samuel and family; Dungannon.
 5 Irwine, George; Waringstown.
 5 Irwine, George; Waringstown.
 5 Irwine, Rachel; Waringstown.

J

- 33 Janga, Neal; Castlefin.
 33 Jack, John; Co. Antrim.
 22 Jackson, Mary.
 25 Jackson, John.
 20 Jameson, John.
 9 Jamison, Agnes; Killinchy.
 9 Jamison, Samuel; Killinchy.
 35 Jeffrys, John, and family.
 34 Jackson, Luke.
 2 Jenkinson, Mrs.; Loughwall.
 2 Jenkinson, Ann; Loughgall.
 2 Jenkinson, Elizabeth; Loughgall.
 2 Jenkinson, Isaac; Loughgall.
 2 Jenkinson, James; Loughgall.
 9 Johnson, David; Antrim.
 9 Johnson, Elizabeth, Antrim.
 9 Johnson, Elizabeth; Hillsboro.
 9 Johnson, Elnor; Antrim.
 9 Johnson, Hugh; Hillsboro.
 10 Johnson, James.
 9 Johnson, John; Antrim.
 13 Johnson, Samuel.
 33 Johnston, Francis; Pettigo.
 10 Johnston, Henry, and family.
 25 Johnston, John.
 33 Johnston, Robert; Pettigo.
 8 Jolly, Patterson.
 34 Jones, John.
 18 Justin, Martin; Queens Co.

K

- 36 Kain, Percival.
 30 Kane, Charles, and family.
 21 Kane, Eliza.
 20 Kane, Francis, and family.
 1 Keally, Patrick; Dublin.
 6 Keane, Margaret; Cork.
 6 Kearceay, John; Lismore.
 6 Kearceay, Margaret; Lismore.
 6 Kearceay, Thomas; Lismore.
 9 Kearns, Elizabeth; Aghada.
 9 Kearns, James; Aghada.
 6 Kearney, Francis; Birr.
 6 Kearney, Michael; Borrisokane.
 8 Kearny, Patrick.
 11 Keating, Abraham.
 18 Keating, John; Dublin.
 18 Keating, Mary, Dublin.
 20 Keenan, Dennis.
 20 Keenan, Hugh.
 11 Kell, John.
 33 Kelly, Catherine; Fennit.
 33 Kelley, Daw; Ballintrea.
 33 Kelley, John; Ballybofey.
 36 Kelley, Philip.
 1 Kelly, Darby; Co. Meath.
 19 Kelly, Michael; Drogheda.
 12 Kelly, Molly; Dungannon.
 14 Kelly, Neal.
 27 Kelly, Patrick; Dublin.
 14 Kelly, Robert.
 12 Kelly, Thomas; Dungannon.
 37 Kench, Richard.
 4 Kenmaer, Andrew; Broomhedge.
 2 Kennedy, Mrs. J.; Donaghmore, Tyrone.
 7 Kennedy, James; Halls Mill.
 7 Kennedy, Rachel; Banford.
 7 Kennedy, Robert; Banford.
 10 Kennedy, Thomas.
 29 Kennedy, William, and wife.
 18 Kenney, Catherine; Dublin.
 18 Kenney, Peter; Dublin.
 6 Kent, Redmond; Lismore.

- 10 Ker, James.
 31 Kerr, Allen.
 8 Kerr, Catherine, and family.
 13 Kirr, Daniel.
 35 Kerr, James.
 13 Kerr, John.
 26 Kerr, John.
 24 Kerr, John; nigh Kilrea.
 26 Kerr, Matthew.
 24 Kerr, Rachel (wife) and 4 children,
 nigh Kilrea.
 19 Kerwan, James; Castlepollard.
 19 Ketly, Matthew; Kilkenny.
 31 Kevenagh, James.
 16 Key, Wm.
 11 Kill, John.
 14 Killy, Daniel.
 18 Kinch, James; Wexford.
 18 Kinch, T., and family; Wexford.
 17 King, James.
 17 King, Jane.
 17 King, Jane, and 5 children.
 17 King, Mary.
 17 King, Richard.
 6 Kirby, Cornelius; Cork.
 6 Kirby, Eliza; Cork.
 6 Kirby, Mary Ann; Cork.
 33 Kirk, George; Mountcharles.
 25 Kirk, P.
 35 Kirk, Samuel, and family.
 31 Kirkpatrick, John.
 8 Kirkpatrick, Math.
 31 Kirkpatrick, Wm.
 13 Kirr, Daniel.
 36 Knox, Dean.
 30 Knox, James, and family.
 28 Knox, Jane; Broughshane.
 28 Knox, Jane; Broughshane.
 3 Knox, Joseph; Ballybay.
 28 Knox, Thomas; Broughshane.
 31 Knox, Wm.
 28 Knox, William; Broughshane.

L

- 17 Lacy, Edward.
 7 Lamb, John; Maze.
 8 Lambert, John.
 6 Lane, Ellen; Clonmel.
 6 Lane, John; Clonmel.
 6 Lane, Mary, Clonmel.
 17 Langer, Richard.
 18 Lanigan, George; Longford.
 19 Laplin, John; Kilkenny.
 34 Lapsy, Nicholas.
 16 Larkie, Alex.
 16 Larkie, Mary.
 1 Larkin, Miss W.; Co. Wexford.
 16 Laverty, James.
 28 Laverty, Jane; Newtownards.
 28 Laverty, Hugh; Newtownards.
 24 Law, Wm.; Belfast.
 2 Law, William; Killinchy.
 18 Lawler, Patrick; Wexford.
 6 Leaky, John; Glanmire.
 19 Leary, Michael; Castlepollard.
 34 Leman, James.
 34 Leman, Margaret.
 11 Lemman, George.
 11 Lemman, Mary.
 8 Lenon, Henry.
 1 Leonard, Francis; Glasstown.
 20 Leviston, Charles.
 20 Leviston, James, and family.
 20 Leviston, Mary.
 2 Lictson, Mary; Larne, Antrim.
 2 Lictson, Thomas; Larne, Antrim.

- 14 Lindsay, Andrew.
 30 Lindsay, David.
 14 Lindsay, Isabella.
 30 Lindsay, James.
 6 Linnen, Luke; Cappoquin.
 11 Lister, Eliza, and child.
 2 Liston, Eliza; Kilmore, Armagh.
 2 Liston, John; Kilmore, Armagh.
 10 Little, James.
 14 Little, John, and family.
 10 Little, Martha.
 12 Lockat, John; Down.
 20 Lockery, James.
 20 Lockery, Margaret.
 8 Logan, Charles.
 12 Logan, John; Bellikil.
 10 Logan, Mary.
 31 Logan, Mary.
 31 Logue, Biddy.
 31 Logue, James.
 31 Logue, Mary.
 31 Logue, Wm.
 30 Long, Thomas, and family.
 31 Loughhead, Cath.
 31 Loughhead, Edward.
 33 Love, James; Donaghadee.
 33 Love, Robert; Donaghadee.
 7 Lowry, Robert, and family; Charlemont.
 18 Lucas, Betsy; Queens Co.
 28 Luke, James; Antrim.
 16 Lurkie, Jane.
 32 Lynch, John; Navan.
 20 Lynn, Daniel, and family.
 8 Lyons, Cornelius.
 21 Lyons, Eliza.
 21 Lyons, James.
 21 Lyons, John.
 21 Lyons, Joseph.
 21 Lyons, Mary.
 8 Lyons, Peter.
 13 Lyons, Robert.
 21 Lyons, Samuel.
- M
- 10 MacAllisted, Felix.
 10 MacAllisted, James.
 20 MacAllister, R.
 20 MacAllister, Rose.
 9 MacAlpin, Hugh; Molany.
 9 MacAlpin, James; Molany.
 9 MacAlpin, Jane; Molany.
 33 MacAlvin, Alex., & family; Co. Antrim.
 14 MacAnnulty, James.
 12 MacAnorney, Michael; Rathfriland.
 26 MacArthur, John.
 26 MacArthur, Robert.
 30 MacAskin, John.
 9 MacAtter, Betty; Blaris.
 9 MacAtter, Mark; Blaris.
 9 MacAttur, Ann; Killead.
 9 MacAttur, James; Killead.
 27 MacBride, James, wife and family; Co. Down.
 1 MacBrien, John; Glasstown.
 16 MacBrine, Jane.
 22 MacBurney, Mrs.
 11 MacCabe, Betsy.
 11 MacCabe, James.
 1 MacCabe, Patrick; Co. Dublin.
 31 MacCafferty, Edw.
 8 MacCafferty, Susan.
 8 MacCaghy, Nath., and family.
 12 MacCaird, William; Monaghan.
 12 MacCammarr, Samuel; Armagh.
 2 MacCance, James; Newtownards.
 10 MacCane, Robert.
 5 MacCartney, Eliza; Banbridge.
 5 MacCartney, Ellen; Banbridge.
 5 MacCartney, Hannah; Banbridge.
 12 MacCartney, John; Loughbrickland.
 12 MacCartney, Nancy; Loughbrickland.
 5 MacCartney, Patrick; Banbridge.
 5 MacCartney, Samuel; Banbridge.
 5 MacCawley, Hugh; Crumlin.
 9 MacCarton, Charles; Ballinahinch.
 9 MacCarton, James; Ballinahinch.
 8 MacCaughall, Geo.
 21 MacCaughan, Alex.
 19 MacClane, John; Co. Cavan.
 19 MacClane, Mary; Cavan.
 34 MacClean, David, and family.
 22 MacClenaghan, James.
 26 MacCloskey, James.
 20 MacCloy, Thomas, and family.
 36 MacClure, Anne.
 28 MacClure, Thomas; Saintfield.
 30 MacColgin, John.
 13 MacColley, John.
 5 MacComb, Ann; Keady.
 5 MacComb, Henry; Keady.
 5 MacComb, Margaret; Keady.
 20 MacComb, Robert, and family.
 5 MacComb, Thomas; Keady.
 20 MacConnaghy, Alex.
 13 MacConley, John.
 20 MacConnaghy, Jas.
 26 MacConnell, James.
 7 MacConnell, James; Hill Hall.
 35 MacConnell, John.
 20 MacConnell, P., and family.
 7 MacConnell, Sarah; Hill Hall.
 21 MacConstand, Esther.
 13 MacConway, Edw.
 18 MacCormick, Thomas; Longford.
 33 MacCosker, Bernard; Omagh.
 9 MacCoskery, John; Down.
 31 MacCoun, Charles.
 21 MacCousland, Ann.
 21 MacCousland, Mar.
 21 MacCousland, Mary.
 33 MacCoy, Joseph, and family; Florencecourt.
 5 MacCracken, Robert; Ballymacarret.
 33 MacCready, Elinor; Gortward.
 8 MacCready, John.
 33 MacCready, Wm.; Gortward.
 20 MacCrean, James.
 21 MacCreery, John.
 31 MacCue, Daniel.
 31 MacCue, Michael.
 21 MacCue, Thomas.
 12 MacCullaugh, John, & family; Carmery.
 21 MacCulloch, Geo.
 20 MacCulloch, Mary.
 20 MacCulloch, Wm.
 34 MacCullough, Alex.
 7 MacCullough, Hamilton; Co. Tyrone.
 25 MacCully, Mathew; Crumlin.
 22 MacCune, Clem.
 16 MacCurdy, Morgan.
 16 MacCurdy, William.
 7 MacCurry, Henry; Hillsboro.
 12 MacCurtney, James; Loughbrickland.
 33 MacDermot, Susana, & family; Derry.
 36 MacDevitt, P.
 11 MacDonald, Moore.
 28 MacDonald, Robert; Portaferry.
 17 MacDonald, William.
 20 MacDonnell, James, and family.
 9 MacDowl, Alexander; Ilandery.
 9 MacDowl, Alexander; Saint Clair.

- 9 MacDowl, Elizabeth; Saint Clair.
 9 MacDowl, Ezebella; Ilandery.
 9 MacDowl, John; Saint Clair.
 9 MacDowl, Mary Ann; Saint Clair.
 9 MacDowl, Rachel; Saint Clair.
 9 MacDowl, Thomas; Saint Clair.
 33 MacEliver, George; Donaghdee.
 8 MacElkeney, Robert
 26 MacElroy, Arch., and family.
 33 MacElwain, Hugh; Dromore.
 3 MacElwrath, Rob't, wife and child;
 Hollywood.
 21 MacEver, William.
 19 MacEvory, John; Dublin.
 30 MacEwen, John.
 31 MacFaddin, Eleanor.
 31 MacFaddin, Manus.
 12 MacFade, Jane; Hillsboro.
 13 MacFaden, John.
 3 MacFall, John; Portglenone.
 25 MacFarland, John, wife and family.
 31 MacFarland, Wm.
 30 MacFarland, Wm., and family.
 14 MacFaul, Daniel.
 14 MacFeeley, Charles.
 13 MacGanty, Edward.
 33 MacGaughrin, Farguis; Donegal.
 34 MacGaw, John, and family.
 28 MacGaw, Robert; Stewardstown.
 28 MacGaw, Thomas, Stewardstown.
 16 MacGellaghan, Pat.
 21 MacGill, Anthony.
 8 MacGinley, Corn.
 22 MacGinnis, Bernard.
 13 MacGinness, Danl.
 11 MacGleeve, James.
 24 MacGlonan, Ann, wife; Ballymoney.
 24 MacGlonan, James; Ballymoney.
 24 MacGlonan, Mary; Ballymoney.
 24 MacGlonan, Nathaniel; Ballymoney.
 8 MacGohey, Mary.
 31 MacGowan, Philip.
 16 MacGrath, James.
 16 MacGrath, Marg.
 30 MacGrath, Patrick.
 16 MacGrath, Thos.
 19 MacGrath, Wm.; Drogheda.
 13 MacGrave, Marg.
 13 MacGreedy, John.
 1 MacGuinness, Edw.; Co. Meath.
 8 MacGuire, Roger.
 11 MacGurrah, John, and family.
 17 MacHolland, Mich.
 20 MacIldoon, Hugh.
 21 MacIlroy, Charles.
 35 MacIndoo, Robert and wife.
 16 MacIntire, Abrm.
 33 MacKagh, Nancy, Castelfin.
 6 MacKardy, David; Dungannon.
 31 MacKay, Charles.
 33 MacKee, George; Mountcharles.
 20 Mackee, James.
 9 MacKee, Jane; Magradill.
 9 MacKee, John; Ballynahinch.
 9 MacKee, John; Magradill.
 5 MacKee, Margaret, Newtownards.
 5 MacKee, Patrick; Armagh.
 5 MacKee, Robert; Newtownards.
 5 MacKee, Thomas; Newtownards.
 9 MacKelery, Jane; Moneyrea.
 9 MacKelery, William; Moneyrea.
 35 MacKenney, Alice.
 5 MacKenny, Alexander; Bangor.
 2 MacKenzie, Alex., Loughgall, Armagh.
 2 MacKenzie, John; Newtownards.
 2 MacKenzie, Philip; Loughgall.
 2 MacKenzie, Ralph; Loughgall.
 34 MacKever, Edward, and family.
 35 MacKey, Daniel, and family.
 6 MacKey, Ellen; Fermoy.
 19 MacKey, James; Tipperary.
 6 MacKey, Thomas; Fermoy.
 9 MacKey, Thomas; Dunleary.
 8 MacKinlay, George.
 8 MacKinlay, John.
 26 MacKinley, Hugh.
 36 MacKinney, Eliza.
 36 MacKinney, George.
 16 MacKnight, Andrew.
 16 MacKnight, Daniel.
 16 MacKnight, David.
 16 MacKnight, Jane.
 16 MacKnight, Mary.
 16 MacKnight, Thomas.
 30 MacKnot, Robert, and family.
 14 MacKosker, Hugh.
 2 MacLanna, John; Derrylyonan.
 8 MacLary, Benjamin.
 8 MacLaughlin, Ann.
 8 MacLaughlin, Benj.
 31 MacLaughlin, Biddy.
 31 MacLaughlin, Elea.
 11 MacLaughlin, F., and family.
 31 MacLaughlin, Fran.
 26 MacLaughlin, H.
 8 MacLaughlin, Philip.
 16 MacLeon, Patrick.
 14 MacLoran, Neal.
 14 MacLoran, Patrick.
 16 MacLorten, Cather.
 16 MacLorten, Terrence.
 9 MacMagan, Agnes; Banbridge.
 9 MacMagan, David; Banbridge.
 9 MacMagan, Seragh; Banbridge.
 7 MacMahan, Sarah; Dromore.
 25 MacMahin, Rebecca.
 10 MacMahon, Henry.
 36 MacMalin, Wm.
 1 MacMally, James; Co. Meath.
 13 MacMannyman, John.
 36 MacManus, Francis, and wife.
 29 MacManus, Mary.
 8 MacMenamy, Jos.
 8 MacMennamy, Mgt.
 33 MacMennomy, Edward; Ballybofey.
 8 MacMenamy, Thos.
 8 MacMenamy, Wm.
 33 MacMinimim, Edward; Castelfin.
 4 MacMullan, Hugh; Co. Down.
 5 MacMullen, Eliza; Larne.
 9 MacMullen, Eliza; Tyrone.
 9 MacMullen, James; Tyrone.
 35 MacMullen, John, and family.
 9 Macmullen, Robert; Tyrone.
 2 MacMurray, Alex; Kilmore, Armagh.
 2 MacMurray, Hannah; Kilmore; Down.
 24 MacMurray, Nancy, 2 children; nigh
 Kilrea.
 24 MacMurray, Wm.; nigh Kilrea.
 37 MacMurray, Wm.
 4 MacMurrey, Mathew; Belfast.
 11 MacMurry, Samuel, and family.
 21 MacNeal, Frank.
 31 MacNeal, Roger.
 24 MacNeill, Neal; Belfast.
 34 MacNeilly, John.
 21 MacNought; James.
 3 MacPeak, Owen; Portglenone.
 30 MacPharland, widow and 2 children.
 30 MacPharland, P.
 35 MacQuaid, Edward.
 15 MacQuillan, H., and family; Down-
 Patrick.
 31 MacShane, Thomas.

- 11 MacSleeve, James.
 26 MacTogert, Mrs., and family.
 20 MacVay, M., and family.
 33 MacVeagh, Patrick; Campsey.
 5 MacWhatey, Jane; Armagh.
 5 MacWhaty, John; Armagh.
 5 MacWherter, Jane; Newry.
 8 Madden, John.
 20 Maffett, James.
 16 Mages, Joseph.
 5 Magell, Ekiza; Banbridge.
 5 Magell, John; Banbridge.
 5 Magell, Samuel; Banbridge.
 16 Magis, Joseph.
 7 Maguinis, Isabella; Co. Down.
 7 Maguinis, John; Co. Down.
 22 Mahaffy, James, and family.
 7 Maharg, James; Co. Down.
 26 Maitland, Wm.
 34 Malcomson, John, Portadown.
 6 Maloney, Margaret; Aglis.
 6 Malowney, Jerry; Aglis.
 6 Malowney, John; Aglis.
 1 Malvin, William, wife, 5 sons and 4 daughters; Co. Cavan.
 13 Manely, Henry.
 1 Manly, Joseph; New York.
 13 Manely, Michael.
 12 Maney, Patrick; Rathfriland.
 14 Mansfield, Robert.
 31 Manson, John.
 7 Mark, Joseph; Dromore.
 15 Marks, John, and family; Armagh.
 5 Maron, Owen; Ballytrea.
 8 Marshall, Eliza.
 8 Marshall, George.
 8 Marshall, Joseph.
 8 Marshall, W., and family.
 29 Martin, —, and family.
 12 Martin, Andrew; Kilmore.
 28 Martin, Anna; Antrim.
 26 Martin, James.
 4 Martin, James; Bangor.
 33 Martin, James; Newtownlimivaddy.
 28 Martin, Jane; Charlemont.
 33 Martin, John; Newtownlimivaddy.
 26 Martin, Martha.
 28 Martin, Nancy; Antrim.
 26 Martin, Samuel.
 20 Martin, Thomas, and family.
 33 Martin, Thomas; Kilrea.
 33 Masterson, Ann; Co. Cavan.
 33 Masterson, Edward; Co. Cavan.
 30 Mathew, Patrick.
 17 Mathews; Stephen, and wife.
 34 Mathews, Thomas, and family.
 14 Mathewson, Wil.
 10 Maxwell, Wm.
 16 Maze, Francis.
 14 Meehan, Catherine.
 14 Meehan, Owen.
 20 Meekin, Jos.
 18 Meeghan, Patrick; Tipperary.
 17 Menieur, Dennis.
 9 Mention, Agnes; Blaris.
 9 Mention, Alexander; Blaris.
 9 Metchon, John; Killead.
 14 Michel, Joseph.
 8 Miligan, Elizabeth.
 36 Miller, Anne.
 14 Miller, Elizabeth.
 24 Miller, Matty; Dungannon.
 14 Miller, Robert.
 24 Miller, Robert; Dungannon.
 2 Miller, Mrs. William; Ahahill, Antrim.
 16 Mills, Andrew.
 13 Minetes, Bidy.
 13 Minetes, Francis.
 30 Moffit, John.
 12 Moffit, Margaret; Armagh.
 20 Molineau, James.
 3 Mollin, Patrick, wife and 4 children; Armagh.
 13 Mollony, John.
 16 Monegan, Francis.
 30 Monaghan, Torry.
 2 Montgomery, J.; Counmoney, Antrim.
 22 Montgomery, Joseph, and family.
 4 Montgomery, Moses, wife and 3 children; Killele.
 22 Montgomery, Wm., and family.
 12 Moore, Eliza, Dungannon.
 12 Moore, Henry; Rathfriland.
 11 Moore, James.
 2 Moore, James; Donaghmore, Tyrone.
 35 Moore, John.
 11 Moore, Margaret.
 12 Moore, Mary; Rathfriland.
 24 Moore, Mathew, wife and 3 children; Strabane.
 36 Moore, Robert.
 12 Moore, Robert; Dungannon.
 12 Moore, Thomas, and family; Rathfriland.
 31 Moore, William.
 33 Moorhead, Samuel; Co. Antrim.
 29 Moran, —, and family.
 12 Morgan, James; and family; Down.
 11 Morgan, Luke.
 27 Morran, Andrew, and wife; Co. Down.
 16 Morrison, Elizabeth.
 7 Morrison, James, and family; Armagh.
 7 Morrison, John; Magheragall.
 16 Morrison, Martha.
 5 Morron, John; Ballybay.
 12 Morrow, Ellen; Monaghan.
 10 Morrow, James, and family.
 10 Morrow, Jane.
 12 Morrow, Jane; Monaghan.
 12 Morrow, Jane; Monaghan.
 7 Morrow, John; Banford.
 2 Mubrea, H., Newtownards.
 16 Mulden, Anthony.
 20 Mulholland, George.
 30 Mullay, James, and family.
 29 Mulony, James.
 10 Munn, William, and family.
 21 Murdock, M. Anne.
 21 Murdock, Esther.
 21 Murdock, John.
 21 Murdock, John.
 9 Murdough, Matthew; Moira.
 1 Murphy, James; Co. Louth.
 35 Murphy, John.
 18 Murphy, John; Wexford.
 12 Murphy, Mary; Monagher.
 30 Murphy, M., and wife.
 19 Murphy, Matthew; Dublin.
 17 Murphy, Michael, and family.
 6 Murphy, Timothy; Castlelyons.
 19 Murphy, Timothy; Kings Co.
 12 Murphy, William; Monagher.
 6 Murry, Edmund; Aglis.
 14 Murry, James.
 22 Murry, James, and family.
 13 Murry, Rodger.
 19 Murtagh, Thomas; Drogheda.

N

- 17 Nailor, Wm., and family.
 31 Nanson, Mathew.
 1 Neall, Mathew, and wife; Co. Meath.

- 17 Needham, Catherine.
 17 Needham, Eliza.
 17 Needham, Valient.
 28 Neil, Hugh; Crumlin.
 32 Neil, Thomas; Dublin.
 4 Neilson, Eliza'h, and 1 child; Dromore.
 26 Neilson, James.
 4 Neilson, James; Dromore.
 7 Neilson, John, and family; Co. Down.
 14 Neilson, Thomas.
 14 Neilson, William.
 14 Neilson, Gerard.
 14 Neilson, Gerard.
 14 Nelson, John.
 15 Nelson, John, and family; Drumduff.
 14 Nelson, William.
 15 Nelson, William, & family; Drumduff.
 17 Newan, Thomas.
 23 Nicholas, John, and family; Doneraile.
 7 Nixon, George, and family; Kilwarlin.
 7 Nixon, Mary, Kilwarlin.
 16 Norris, Mary.
 31 Norris, Mary.
 16 Norris, Robert.
 29 O'Brien, Dennis.
 6 O'Brien, Henry; Clonmel.
 1 O'Brien, James; Co. Meath.
 21 O'Brien, Margaret.
 21 O'Brien, Owen.
 33 O'Donnell, James; Rushey.
 14 O'Neal, Felix.
 8 O'Neill, John.
 33 O'Neill, John; Co. Cavan.
 33 O'Neill, Robert, & family; Co. Antrim.
 12 O'Ray, Hugh; Belfast.
 7 Orr, John, and family; Hill Hall.
 26 Orr, Joshua.
 35 Orr, Mary.
 25 Orr, Mathew.
 26 Orr, Robert.
 25 Orr, William.
 7 Orr, William, and family; Hill Hall.
 10 Owens, John.
 21 Owins, James.
 21 Owins, Margaret.
- P
- 20 Paine, Wm., and family.
 4 Park, David; Belfast.
 5 Parker, Catherine; Banbridge.
 6 Parker, Hugh; Cork.
 10 Patterson, Ann.
 12 Patterson, David, and family; Down.
 5 Patterson, Eliza; Bangor.
 12 Patterson, George; Down.
 12 Patterson, John; Ballykeel.
 12 Patterson, Joseph; Down.
 12 Patterson, Mary; Down.
 31 Patterson, Samuel.
 5 Patterson, Wm.; Bangor.
 9 Patton, Edward; Grable.
 9 Patrick, Robert; Belfast.
 33 Paul, Eliza; Omagh.
 34 Peadon, Robert.
 7 Pepper, Edward, and family; Moyallen.
 9 Perry, Hugh; Cullsallag.
 9 Perry, Margaret; Cullsallag.
 18 Phelan, Margaret; Tipperary.
 17 Phelan, Patrick.
 19 Phelan, Thomas; Kilkenny.
 17 Phelan, William.
 19 Philar, Peter; Queens Co.
 9 Phillips, Eliza; Glenary.
 9 Phillips, Thomas; Glenary.
 13 Philson, Robert.
- 8 Piden, James.
 17 Pierce, Patrick.
 12 Pierson, Jacob; Armagh.
 12 Pierson, Jane; Armagh.
 19 Pigott, Mark; Carlow.
 6 Pigott, Robin; Castlehyde.
 5 Pinkerton, James; Killinchy.
 4 Piper, Samuel; Menneyre.
 1 Plaus, Isabell; Co. Longford.
 19 Platt, John; Youghal.
 21 Pollock, Hamill.
 13 Pollock, Samuel.
 13 Pollock, William.
 24 Pooler, John; Armagh.
 21 Porter, Ann.
 21 Porter, Bell.
 21 Porter, Elizabeth.
 21 Porter, John.
 12 Porter, John; Billamegary.
 21 Porter, Thomas.
 8 Porter, William.
 14 Potts, Robert, and family.
 28 Preston, Thomas; Armagh.
- Q
- 12 Quail, William, and family; Downpatrick.
 27 Quale, William; Downpatrick.
 26 Quigley, Martha.
 34 Quin, Daniel.
 28 Quin, Henry; Antrim.
 34 Quin, Hugh.
 28 Quin, Jane; Antrim.
 28 Quin, John; Antrim.
 10 Quin, John, and family.
 28 Quin, Margaret; Antrim.
 34 Quin, P.
 14 Quin, Patrick.
 26 Quinn, Charles.
- R
- 30 Rafferty, John.
 33 Rafferty, William; Garvagh.
 6 Ranighan, John; Cork.
 31 Rankin, Robert.
 16 Raulstone, Arch.
 10 Ray, Thomas, W.
 1 Ray, William; Co. Cavan.
 31 Rea, John.
 36 Rea, William, and family.
 20 Reed, David.
 26 Reed, James.
 30 Reed, Hugh.
 20 Reed, Margaret.
 20 Reid, Patrick.
 9 Reid, William; Cumber.
 19 Reilly, Brien; Castlepollard.
 34 Reilly, Mary.
 34 Reilly, Thomas.
 16 Rein, John.
 30 Reynolds, Wm.
 19 Reynolds, Wm.; Kings Co.
 9 Rhea, David; Killead.
 9 Rhea, Seragh; Killead.
 6 Rian, Thomas; Borrisokane.
 30 Rice, Aily.
 8 Rice, Edward.
 6 Rice, Thomas; Cork.
 1 Rigan, Bridget; Co. Wexford.
 32 Riley, Mrs.; Co. Wexford.
 22 Riley, Margaret.
 22 Riley, Nancy.
 4 Ritchie, Alx.; Bangor.

- 36 Ritchie, Eliz.
 35 Roark, Mary.
 1 Roberts, John; Dublin.
 34 Roberts, George.
 12 Roberts, George; Armagh.
 20 Robeson, John.
 28 Robinson, Jane; Willsborough.
 28 Robinson, John; Willsborough.
 28 Robinson, Mary; Willsborough.
 32 Robinson, Thomas, & Mrs.; Queens Co.
 28 Robinson, Thomas; Willsborough.
 14 Robison, Andrew, and family.
 14 Robston, James.
 12 Rock, James; Armagh.
 12 Rock, Mary; Armagh.
 31 Rodder, Michael.
 13 Rodgers, John.
 13 Rodgers, Mary.
 27 Rodgers, Miss Mary; Belfast.
 26 Rodgers, Samuel.
 16 Rogers, Nathan.
 36 Rogers, Thomas, and family.
 19 Rorke, Patrick; Tipperary.
 16 Ross, Eleanor.
 5 Ross, James; Killinchy.
 16 Ross, Joseph.
 30 Ross, Mary.
 16 Ross, William.
 3 Ross, William, wife and 4 children;
 Vernersbridge.
 37 Rochford, John.
 16 Roulstone, Harvey.
 16 Roulstone, James.
 16 Roulstone, Martha.
 13 Rudder, John.
 13 Rudder, Patrick.
 21 Russel, John.
 8 Russell, James.
 10 Russell, Mary.
 8 Russell, Thomas.
 26 Rutherford, John.
 26 Rutherford, Mary.
 26 Rutherford, Sarah.
 19 Ryan, David; Tipperary.
 19 Ryan, James; Dublin.
 19 Ryan, James; Queens Co.
 1 Ryan, Mary; New Ross.
 1 Ryan, Patrick; Co. Wexford.
 17 Ryan, Rev. Mr.
 19 Ryan, Thomas; Tipperary.
 19 Ryan, William; Dublin.
 18 Ryan, William; Tipperary.
 35 Ryers, James, and wife.
- S
- 6 Sadler, Hugh; Cork.
 6 Sadler, Frances; Cork.
 6 Sanders, James; Glanmire.
 19 Scully, John; Borrisokane.
 3 Scanlon, John.
 20 Scott, A.
 8 Scott, Alexander.
 12 Scott, David; Ballikeel.
 4 Scott, Henry; Cupar.
 21 Scott, James.
 30 Scott, James.
 22 Scott, James, and family.
 14 Scott, John.
 12 Scott, Margaret; Ballikeel.
 13 Scott, Thomas.
 30 Scott, William.
 19 Scully, John; Borrisokane.
 11 Seave, John, and family.
 5 See, Nevin; Ballybay.
 15 Seed, William; Downpatrick.
 11 Seeman, Thomas.
 20 Service, Robert.
 11 Sewere, John.
 20 Shaw, John.
 12 Shaw, Margaret; Billamegary.
 12 Shaw, William; Billamegary.
 21 Shaw, William.
 13 Shawkling, James.
 12 Shee, Arthur; Rathfriland.
 34 Shepherd, James.
 19 Sherlock, Patrick; Dublin.
 10 Sherran Thomas.
 22 Shields, George.
 19 Shinluig, J., and family; Antrim.
 36 Sieven, Tully, and family.
 26 Simon, Jane.
 2 Simpson, William; Loughgall.
 5 Sinclair, Ame; Banbridge.
 5 Sinclair, John; Banbridge.
 5 Sinclair, Mary; Banbridge.
 19 Sinnot, Nicholas; Wicklow.
 7 Sinton, Mary, and family; Moyallen.
 31 Size, Bernard.
 31 Size, Hannah.
 6 Slattery, John; Lismore.
 6 Slattery, Margaret; Cappoquin.
 6 Slattery, Peter; Cappoquin.
 11 Sleeman, Jane.
 28 Sloan, Jane; Doagh.
 8 Sloane, Martha.
 13 Smiley, Alex.
 13 Smiley, James.
 8 Smiley, John.
 31 Smiley, John.
 32 Smith, Mr. Cornelius; Manoch.
 11 Smith, Eliza, and family.
 7 Smith, John; Ballynahinch.
 7 Smith, Susan; Ballynahinch.
 14 Smith, William.
 26 Smyth, George.
 14 Smyth, James.
 5 Smyth, John; Downpatrick.
 2 Spiers, Mrs. John; Donegore.
 2 Spiers, James; Donegore.
 24 Spratt, Hugh; Belfast.
 12 Spratt, Mary; Carmery.
 12 Spratt, William; Carmery.
 33 Sproul, James C.; Stranorlar.
 21 Sproul, John.
 17 Stanhope, Henry, and wife.
 19 Stanley, Wm., and family; Dublin.
 10 Stark, Thomas.
 13 Starr, Jeremiah.
 31 Steel, Elizabeth.
 8 Steel, James.
 31 Steel, Joseph.
 31 Steel, Sally.
 9 Stephans, Elnor; Cumber.
 9 Stephans, Thomas; Cumber.
 9 Stephanson, John; Armagh.
 19 Stephenson, Henry; Dublin.
 9 Stephenson, Samuel; Killead.
 33 Stevenson, Hugh; Donegal.
 14 Stevenson, John.
 21 Stevenson, John.
 21 Stevenson, Martha.
 14 Stevenson, William.
 5 Sterling, James; Doagh.
 5 Sterling, Robert; Doagh.
 4 Stewart, Alexan.; Dunsurry.
 4 Stewart, Andrew, wife & child; Stewarts-
 town.
 34 Stewart, Benj.
 13 Stewart, David.
 34 Stewart, H.
 14 Stewart, James.
 4 Stewart, Jane, Jr.; Dunsurry.

- 4 Stewart, Jane, Sr.; Dunsmurry.
 1 Stewart, William; Belfast.
 4 Stewart, William; Dunsmurry.
 34 Stewart, William.
 31 Stirling, Martha.
 31 Stirling, Thomas.
 12 Stockdale, Jane; Downpatrick.
 19 Stockdale, John; Dublin.
 12 Stockdale, William; Downpatrick.
 18 Stout, John; Wexford.
 24 Streat, John; nigh Dromore.
 8 Strong, Chr.
 8 Strong, Hugh.
 18 Sutliff, Edward; Queens Co.
 18 Sutliff, Henry; Queens Co.
 17 Sutton, William.
 36 Swan, Thomas.
 15 Sweeney, James; Londonderry.
 8 Sweeny, Connel.
 9 Sweeny, Prudence; Ballynahinch.
 9 Sweeny, Patrick; Ballinahinch.
 9 Sweeny, William; Ballinahinch.
 26 Sylllyman, Billy; Killywaller.
 28 Sylllyman, John; Killywaller.

T

- 16 Tagart, Joseph.
 7 Tate, James; Maze.
 5 Taylor, James; Armagh.
 13 Taylor, James.
 5 Taylor, Louisa; Armagh.
 5 Teas, Easter; Belfast.
 7 Tetterton, Ellen; Banford.
 7 Tetterton, Robert, & family; Banford.
 1 Thomas, John; Ballyhayes.
 33 Thompson, Alex, and family; Lenck.
 12 Thompson, Eliza; Down.
 7 Thompson, George; Belfast.
 12 Thompson, George; Down.
 10 Thompson, James.
 16 Thompson, James.
 12 Thompson, James; Down.
 36 Thompson, John.
 11 Thompson, John, and family.
 20 Thompson, John, and family.
 12 Thompson, John; Down.
 12 Thompson, Joseph; Down.
 10 Thompson, Marg't.
 12 Thompson, Maria; Down.
 4 Thompson, Robert, and wife; Belfast.
 8 Thompson, Rob't.
 21 Thompson, Rob't.
 31 Thompson, Robert.
 12 Thompson, Sarah; Down.
 8 Thompson, Wm.
 34 Thompson, Wm.
 36 Thompson, Wm.
 19 Thompson, Wm.; Philadelphia.
 33 Thompson, William; Carrick.
 28 Thomson, James; Lisburn.
 28 Thomson, Jane.
 16 Thorne, John.
 30 Timmory, Edward.
 13 Timons, Isabella.
 13 Timons, Timothy.
 21 Tonner, Catherine.
 1 Toole, Emanuel; Dublin.
 18 Toole, Peter; Dublin.
 26 Torrers, Ann.
 26 Torrers, Ruth.
 26 Torrers, Samuel.
 26 Torrers, Samuel.
 20 Tracy, Hugh.
 13 Traner, Bany.
 19 Tranar, James; Queens Co.

- 19 Trevar, Patrick; Queens Co.
 24 Trimble, William; nigh Armagh.
 35 Triven, John, and wife.
 17 Tuckerbury, Benj., and family.
 9 Turkenton, James; Dungannon.
 9 Turkenton, Jane; Dungannon.
 9 Turkenton, John; Dungannon.
 17 Turner, Bartlett.
 17 Turner, William.
 28 Tweedy, Effy; Dromore.
 22 Tweedy, Patrick, and family.

V

- 25 Vale, John.
 25 Vale, Margaret.
 8 Vance, D.
 8 Vance, Isaac.
 14 Vimmo, Charles.
 14 Vimmo, Eliza.
 30 Virtue, David, and family.

W

- 13 Waddel, Ralph.
 21 Walker, Armstrong.
 20 Walker, James, and family.
 11 Walker, John, and family.
 28 Walker, Robert J.; Galway.
 23 Wall, Mr.; Clonmel.
 7 Wall, Easter, Banbridge.
 7 Wall, John, and family; Banbridge.
 4 Wallace, George; town of Antrim.
 36 Wallace, Hugh.
 28 Wallace, John; Bangor.
 16 Wallace, Sam'l.
 1 Walsh, Miss F.; Co. Wexford.
 1 Walsh, John, (child); Co. Galway.
 27 Walsh, John, and wife; Dublin.
 1 Walsh, Mary; Co. Galway.
 17 Walsh, Thomas.
 19 Walsh, William; Kilkenny.
 8 Ward, James.
 33 Wardlaw, Elizabeth; Co. Cavan.
 12 Warren, Hugh; Belfast.
 12 Warren, Jane; Belfast.
 16 Wason, Archer.
 25 Wason, George.
 16 Wason, Jane.
 25 Wason, Margaret.
 33 Wason, Nancy; Ray.
 1 Waters, Andrew; Co. Wexford.
 21 Watson, James.
 5 Watt, James; Lisburn.
 28 Watt, Jane; Castlewellan.
 22 Watt, John, and family.
 5 Watt, Margaret; Banbridge.
 28 Wattsher, John; Tyrone.
 33 Wamb, John; Castlefin.
 1 Weapther, Ann; Rathfarnham.
 2 Welsh, John; Newtownards.
 2 Welsh, Louisa; Newtownards.
 25 Weltch, H.
 30 West, David.
 1 West, James; Glasstown.
 30 West, William.
 22 Wharton, Joseph, and family.
 22 Wharton, Robert.
 4 White, Alexander; Dromore.
 12 White, James; Down.
 33 White, James; N'limavaddy.
 13 White, John.
 35 Wilkins, George.
 16 Williams, George.
 30 Williams, Henry.

LIST OF SHIPS
ARRIVING IN AMERICAN PORTS, 1811

Code No.	Port of Departure	Date of Arrival 1811	Port of Entry	Name of Ship	Master	Days on Voyage	Passengers	Point of Origin
1.	Dublin	.....	New York	Erin	Murphy	..	64	Residence
2.	Belfast	.....	New York	Harvey Hide	Thos. Parker	77	61	Parish and county
3.	Belfast	.....	New York	Hannibal	.....	..	43	Where from
4.	Belfast	.....	New York	Perseverance	Crawford	..	40	Where from
5.	Belfast	.....	New York	Protection	Bearns	..	78	Residence
6.	Cork	.....	New York	Radius	Clark	40	63	Nativity
7.	Belfast	.....	New York	Algernon	Clark	29	55	Residence (?)
8.	Londonderry	.....	New York	Westpoint	Boggs	36	79	.....
9.	Belfast	.....	New York	Jupiter	Wm. H. Hitchins	..	97	Residence
10.	.....	May 19	New York	Orlando	Josiah Cromwell	..	37	.....
11.	Newry	May 23	New York	Aeolus	Charles Henry	35	49	.....
12.	Belfast	Jun. 9	New York	Africa	John E. Scott	..	96	Nativity
13.	Londonderry	.....	New York	Golconda	.....	..	84	.....
14.	Londonderry	Jun. 12	New York	Alexandria	Edmund Fanning	..	85	.....
15.	Newry	Jun. 16	Philadelphia	Patty	Sawer	..	11	Residence (?)
16.	Londonderry	Jun. 17	Philadelphia	Mary	Wallington	..	95	.....
17.	Dublin	.....	New York	Belisarius	Morgan	42	58	.....
18.	Dublin	Jun. 2	New York	Huntress	Thomas Ronson	..	47	Late residence
19.	Dublin	.....	New York	Shamrock	M'Keon	..	60	Nativity
20.	Belfast	.....	New York	Hibernia	Graham	34	70	.....
21.	Londonderry	Jly 4	Baltimore	Joseph and Phoebe	Plympton	..	102	.....
22.	Newry	Jly 8	Philadelphia	Rising State	Stilwell	..	33	.....
23.	Cork	Jly 14	Philadelphia	Isaac	Delano	60	4	Residence
24.	Belfast	.....	New York	Juno	Thompson	56	44	Town
25.	Londonderry	.....	New York	Ann	Alex. Howland	40	27	.....
26.	Londonderry	Aug. 31	Philadelphia	Fame	William Pollock	63	53	.....
27.	Belfast	.....	New York	Maria Duplex	.....	54	15	Residence (?)
28.	.....	.....	New York	Protection	Bearns	44	71	Residence (?)
29.	Dublin	.....	New York	White Oak	.....	..	12	.....
30.	Londonderry	Oct. 21	New London	Mariner	.....	48	57	.....
31.	Londonderry	Oct. 31	Philadelphia	Harmony	Hookirk	70	104	.....
32.	Dublin	.....	New York	Erin	.....	..	12	Residence (?)
33.	Londonderry	.....	New York	Westpoint	T. Holden	..	73	Residence
34.	Belfast	.....	New York	Hibernia	Graham	..	37	.....
35.	Newry	.....	New York	Aeolus	.....	..	42	.....
36.	Londonderry	.....	New York	Alexander	Fanning	47	31	.....
37.	Belfast	.....	New York	Raleigh	.....	..	7	.....

PASSENGER LISTS

From "THE SHAMROCK OR IRISH CHRONICLE," 1815-1816

CHARLES MONTAGUE EARLY

This Passenger List is a further installment of the series published in our annual volume XXVIII and from the same source, "The Shamrock or Irish Chronicle" (new series) for 1815-16. The first list proved to be of such wide interest that the present publication seems justified. Copies of the periodical are exceedingly rare and that in our possession is not in good condition. Official records of the sort were not kept till some years later and the names are not alphabetically arranged. This list forms a chapter in a book that has yet to be written on the extent of Irish immigration from the earliest time. In this circumstance the accumulation of evidence is highly desirable.

The Passenger List following covers about a year beginning September, 1815, and it includes about 3,150 names of persons from whom are descended perhaps 230,000 people living today.

The manner of presentation is the same as in the last list. Each name is preceded by a number which is also to be found in the "List of Ships" following the alphabetically arranged names. This number indicates the name of the ship, the date and place of departure and arrival for each individual wherever such particulars were obtainable from the periodical.

No less than seventy-two vessels are mentioned as having arrived at various American ports, mainly New York; from certain foreign ports, mainly Irish, with passengers having Irish names. The following list shows particulars:

EMBARKATION POINTS AND NUMBERS OF
SAILINGS, 1815-1816.

Belfast	16	Galway	2	Londonderry..	11
Cork	1	Halifax	2	Newry	7
Demerara ...	1	Lisbon	1	Sligo	5
Dublin	23	Liverpool	3		
				Total	72

This list does not include all Irish persons who came to America in the specified period. The list of arrivals from Irish ports is possibly incomplete and, moreover, some Irish must have come by way of Canada and also from such ports as London, England.

Many names, not generally identified as Irish, are found in the list; some are rare even in Ireland. Curred, for instance, is an unusual Sligo name. Rochford is an old Norman name frequently found in Ireland. Strean is better known as Strawn, Stratton or Strahan; it is the name of an old Tyrconnell family. Tigut may be Tuite; Wacum, Sithgon and Wantya are unidentifiable. Record is possibly the same derivation as Ricard. Burr and Strawbridge are not uncommon in Ireland. As a contribution to family nomenclature the list presents many points of interest.

A LIST OF PASSENGERS MAINLY FROM IRELAND, ARRIVING IN AMERICAN PORTS

September 1815 to August 1816

Transcribed from "The Shamrock" and alphabetically arranged

NOTE: The number preceding the surname indicates the name of the ship as shown in the "List of Ships" following the alphabetical list.

A	
32 Abercromby, James.	32 Allen, James.
32 Abercromby, Robert.	70 Allen, Jane.
23 Abbott, Thomas; Lisburn.	32 Allen, Joseph.
30 Acheson, Daniel, Sen.; Letterkenny.	32 Allen, Mary.
30 Acheson, David, Jun., Letterkenny.	18 Allen, Mr.; Ireland.
30 Acheson, Mary; Letterkenny;	51 Allen, Peter.
40 Adair, A; Kilkeel, Co. Down.	51 Allen, Peter H.
52 Adair, Wm.	61 Allen, Samuel.
53 Adams, John.	22 Allen, Thomas; Kings Co.
62 Aeggs, Hugh.	40 Amact, John; Kilkeel, Co. Down.
8 Agnew, Deckey; Ballynuse.	8 Anderson, A; Coleraine.
68 Aikin, John; Londonderry.	20 Anderson, Alexander; Lettermuck.
27 Aldwell, Samuel.	20 Anderson, Eliza; Lettermuck.
45 Alexander, Anne.	68 Anderson, Eliza; Londonderry.
64 Alexander, Anne Jane; Co. Armagh.	53 Anderson, James.
52 Alexander, E.	20 Anderson, Jane; Lettermuck.
64 Alexander, George; Co. Armagh.	8 Anderson, John; Coleraine.
64 Alexander, Harriet; Co. Armagh.	37 Anderson, Joseph.
13 Alexander, Isabella.	20 Anderson, Margaret; Derry.
64 Alexander, Jane; Co. Armagh.	8 Anderson, Mrs.; Coleraine.
64 Alexander, Margaret; Co. Armagh.	48 Anderson, William.
64 Alexander, Mary Small; Co. Armagh.	20 Anderson, William; Lettermuck.
64 Alexander, Thomas; Co. Armagh.	20 Anderson, William; Lettermuck.
64 Alexander, Hugh Small; Co. Armagh.	68 Anderson, William; Londonderry.
45 Alexander, James.	37 Anderson, William, mother & brother.
64 Alexander, Robert; Co. Armagh	22 Andoe, James; Dublin.
45 Alexander, Sarah Jane.	25 Andrews, George.
61 Allen, Agnes.	21 Andrews, Robert.
32 Allen, Eliz.	21 Andrews, Robt. Jun.
32 Allen, George.	21 Andrews, Thomas.
51 Allen, Hannah.	21 Andrews, Wm. Jun.
51 Allen, Henry S.	21 Andrews, Wm. Sen.
	59 Annis, Mrs.; Dublin.
	71 Arcy, Patrick D.; Ballinbiobe.

- 23 Ardis, Alexander; Antrim.
 66 Armstrong, Fanny & 4 children; Cavan.
 7 Armstrong, Hugh; Drumgolen.
 13 Armstrong, James.
 13 Armstrong, James.
 33 Armstrong, James; Port Norris.
 49 Armstrong, John.
 16 Armstrong, Mr. & family; Ballynahinch.
 52 Armstrong, Samuel.
 39 Arnold, J.
 22 Arnold, James; Cavan.
 2 Arnold, James; Cloghen, Co. Tipperary.
 22 Arnold, William; Dublin.
 68 Arthur, Joseph; Antrim.
 68 Arthur, Rebecca; Antrim.
 28 Ash, Cath., Castleblaney, Co. Monaghan.
 22 Ashley, Daniel; Manchester, England.
 26 Asple, Pierce; Dublin.
 61 Atcheson, Adam.
 24 Atkinson, David.
 16 Atkinson, Francis; Loughgall.
 24 Atkinson, Jas.
 33 Auchanan, John; Port Norris.
 40 Austin, Rebecca; Killeel, Co. Down.
 40 Austin, Thomas; Killeel, Co. Down.
- B
- 39 Bacon, Thomas.
 50 Bailie, David.
 50 Bailie, Isabella.
 50 Bailie, James.
 50 Bailie, John.
 50 Bailie, John.
 50 Bailie, Mary Anne.
 50 Bailie, Robert.
 54 Bailie, Thomas; Ballymote.
 50 Bailie, William.
 48 Baird, George.
 45 Baird, Samuel.
 41 Baird, Washington.
 55 Baland, Thomas; Sligo.
 16 Ball, James; Ballynahinch.
 28 Ballagh, James; Ballybay, Co. Monaghan.
 28 Ballagh, Robert; Ballybay, Co. Monaghan.
 28 Ballagh, Robert E., Ballybay, Co. Monaghan.
 43 Bambrick, Thomas; Kilkenny.
 29 Bannin, John; Co. Kilkenny.
 53 Bankhead, —.
 48 Banks, Thomas.
 2 Bannan, Peter; Drogheda.
 22 Barbadge, Thomas; Dublin.
 54 Barbour, Matthew; Carney.
 27 Bare, Samuel.
 62 Barker, Thomas.
 16 Barnett, James; Ballyagherty.
 16 Barnett, James R.; Belfast.
 27 Barry, James Casey.
 48 Barr, John.
 18 Barrow, Mr.; Dublin.
 2 Barry, Edward.
 48 Bayley, John.
 54 Beattie, Andrew; Scotland.
 62 Beatty, David.
 62 Beatty, Eliza.
 62 Beatty, Jas.
 34 Beatty, William; Co. Fernanagh.
 48 Bednard, William.
 59 Beerman, Thomas; Queen's County.
 16 Beggs, James; Tullyleck.
 2 Behan, James; Co. Tipperary.
 28 Bell, Abraham; New York.
 16 Bell, David; Belfast.
 7 Bell, George; Castlereagh.
 50 Bell, H.
 68 Bell, John; Londonderry.
 28 Bell, Mary C.; Stramore, Co. Down.
 28 Bell, Rebecca H.; Stramore, Co. Down.
 62 Bell, Samuel.
 62 Bell, Thomas.
 28 Bell, Thomas C.; Stramore, Co. Down.
 62 Bell, Wm.
 59 Bennett, Thomas; Wexford.
 72 Benningham, Eliza; Dublin.
 72 Benningham, Thomas; Dublin.
 22 Benton, Sam'l; Mountrath.
 66 Bergin, Daniel; Queens County.
 56 Bernard, Richard.
 26 Berney, Ellen; Cavan.
 26 Berney, Thomas; Cavan.
 56 Berry, Francis.
 56 Berry, Michael.
 53 Beverly, Eliza; Scotland.
 26 Binne, Thomas; Carlow.
 14 Birk, John.
 16 Black, Archibald; Rathlin.
 67 Black, John; Rathlin.
 44 Black, Moses.
 31 Black, Peter; Ballybay, Co. Monaghan.
 41 Blair, James.
 13 Blair, Samuel.
 50 Blair, Thomas.
 8 Blame, William; Ballymena.
 5 Blanchfield, Stephen; Waterford.
 8 Bleakley, Jane; Drumbo.
 8 Bleakley, John; Drumbo.
 8 Bleakley, William; Drumbo.
 6 Blood, David R.
 28 Bloomfield, Sam'l; Belfast.
 7 Boden, Hugh; Ballykeel.
 45 Boggs, Alexander.
 13 Bogle, Isabella.
 13 Bogle, John.
 13 Bogle, Samuel.
 24 Bohan, Matthew.
 68 Boke, Sohn; Londonderry.
 39 Bolton, Margaret.
 68 Bond, Alexander; Londonderry.
 51 Borlidge, Josiah.
 40 Borr, James; Portadown, Co. Armagh.
 48 Borskin, George.
 68 Botham, Isabella; Tyrone.
 68 Botham, Robert; Tyrone.
 66 Boyce, Anne; Wexford.
 33 Boyd, Andrew; Camlagh, Co. Armagh.
 62 Boyd, David.
 50 Boyd, P.
 27 Boyd, Robert.
 62 Boyd, Samuel.
 42 Boyd, Thomas; Co. Antrim.
 53 Boyd, W.
 30 Boyle, Chr.; Armagh.
 14 Boyle, John, wife & 3 children.
 13 Boyle, Robert.
 49 Boyle, Samuel.
 62 Bradford, James.
 35 Bradley, James; Liverpool.
 62 Bradley, John.
 59 Bradley, John; Navan.
 49 Bradley, Peter.
 51 Bradley, Philip.
 48 Bradley, William.
 62 Bradley, Wm.
 22 Brady, Anne; Cavan.
 25 Brady, Hugh.
 71 Brady, Hugh; Currefin, Co. Galway.

- 6 Brady, James.
 22 Brady, John; Cavan.
 29 Brady, John; Co. Cavan.
 3 Brady, Maurice.
 14 Brady, Patrick.
 2 Brady, Patrick; Killeshandra.
 22 Brady, Susan; Cavan.
 56 Brady, Thomas.
 70 Braineid, Charles.
 4 Braith, William; Co. Antrim.
 66 Branick, Jane & child; Dublin.
 32 Brankin, Thomas.
 70 Branley, Margaret.
 68 Brawley, Isabella; Londonderry.
 68 Brawley, William, Jr.; Londonderry.
 68 Brawley, William, Sr.; Londonderry.
 66 Breman, Patrick; Kilkenny.
 66 Bremen, Ellen & 2 children; Kilkenny.
 56 Brenan, James.
 66 Brennan, Bridget; Kilkenny.
 48 Brennan, Unity.
 55 Brennan, Patrick; Sligo.
 55 Bride, Catherine.
 22 Bridges, Anne; Dublin.
 22 Bridges, James; Dublin.
 72 Briggs, Maria; New York.
 13 Britton, William.
 19 Brogan, Patrick.
 13 Brooks, James.
 51 Brophy, Jeremiah.
 26 Brophy, Michael; Carlow.
 17 Bropigan, Thomas; Ireland.
 19 Brown, Andrew.
 46 Brown, Ann; Tyrone.
 48 Brown, Anne.
 49 Brown, Bernard.
 60 Brown, Edw., Dublin.
 13 Brown, James.
 8 Brown, James; Augnacloy.
 66 Brown, James; Cavan.
 33 Brown, James; Co. Down.
 20 Brown, Jane; Belfast.
 48 Brown, John.
 15 Brown, John; Cavan.
 8 Brown, John; Dennyroign.
 19 Brown, Joshua.
 20 Brown, Julia; Belfast.
 15 Brown, Margaret & Child; Cavan.
 48 Brown, Mary.
 48 Brown, Mathew.
 38 Brown, Patrick; Kilkenny.
 48 Brown, Samuel.
 20 Brown, Seth; Boston.
 14 Brown, Thomas.
 48 Brown, William.
 48 Brown, William.
 35 Browne, John; Dublin.
 13 Bruce, William.
 53 Bryd, James.
 67 Buchan, George; Rambleton.
 13 Buchanan, Samuel.
 38 Budden, Nathaniel; Cavan.
 50 Buher, John.
 47 Burchill, William.
 71 Burk, Michael; Ballina, Co. Mayo.
 70 Burk, Sibby.
 48 Burk, William.
 35 Burke, Anne; Dublin.
 24 Burke, Edwd.
 71 Burke, Francis; St. Nicholas, Galway.
 59 Burke, John; Dublin.
 26 Burn, James; Carlow.
 19 Burns, Andrew B.
 13 Burns, Hugh.
 54 Burns, John; Mount Temple.
 41 Burns, Patrick.
 13 Burns, William.
 53 Burnside, Joseph & wife.
 48 Burnside, Samuel.
 44 Burr, John.
 48 Butler, Andrew.
 48 Butler, Eliza.
 48 Butler, George.
 48 Butler, Mary.
 59 Buttersley, John; Dublin.
 59 Buttersley, Mary; Dublin.
 9 Butterworth, A.; Naas.
 56 Buttle, Margaret.
 56 Buttle, Samuel.
 53 Byers, David.
 52 Byers, Robert.
 39 Byrne, Edward.
 15 Byrne, George; Dublin.
 2 Byrne, James.
 27 Byrne, John.
 24 Byrne, John.
 35 Byrne, John; Dublin.
 2 Byrne, John; Co. Tipperary.
 22 Byrne, Mary & 3 children; Kildare.
 43 Byrne, Michael; Carlow.
 24 Byrne, Patk.
 39 Byrnes, Hugh.
 39 Byrnes, Mary.
- C
- 48 Cafferty, Girzy.
 48 Cafferty, Mary.
 2 Caffry, Nicholas; Co. Tipperary.
 48 Cain, Charles.
 48 Cain, Patrick.
 61 Cairns, Mary.
 61 Cairns, Samuel.
 20 Caldwell, Ezekiel; Derry.
 29 Caldwell, Joseph; Dublin.
 41 Calgan, Catherine.
 41 Calgan, Mary.
 20 Calhoun, James; Ballymena.
 20 Calhoun, William; Ballymena.
 58 Callagan, James; Kilkenny City.
 48 Callaghan, Edward.
 60 Callaghan, James; Balbuggan.
 22 Callaghan, Margaret & 2 children; Dublin.
 3 Callaghan, Patrick.
 28 Calney, Mat; Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal.
 22 Calshan, Catherine; Queens Co.
 60 Cam, Christopher, wife & son; Balbriggan.
 68 Camble, John; Tyrone.
 23 Campbell, Archibald; Antrim.
 61 Campbell, David.
 50 Campbell, Duncan.
 41 Campbell, Francis.
 62 Campbell, George.
 46 Campbell, James; Philadelphia.
 54 Campbell, John.
 53 Campbell, John.
 4 Campbell, John; Co. Antrim.
 8 Campbell, John; Co. Antrim.
 67 Campbell, John; Enniskillen.
 53 Campbell, Matthew.
 60 Campbell, Thomas; Co. Tyrone.
 14 Campbell, William.
 41 Canigan, Michael.
 54 Cannelan, John; Sligo.
 71 Cannon, Bridget; Athlone, Co. Westmeath.
 13 Cannon, Hugh.
 44 Cannon, Moses.
 71 Cannon, Robert; Athlone, Co. Westmeath.
 71 Cannoughton, Patrick; Longford.

- 54 Canway, Catherine; Mount Temple.
 54 Canway, Mary; Mount Temple.
 54 Canway, Owen; Mount Temple.
 68 Carabine, Catherine; Londonderry.
 68 Carabine, Thomas; Londonderry.
 46 Carey, Michael; Donegal.
 68 Carlan, Patrick; Londonderry.
 68 Carlan, Sarah; Londonderry.
 26 Carle, John W., Limerick.
 26 Carle, Michael; Limerick.
 50 Carleton, J.
 50 Carleton, J.
 50 Carleton, M.
 48 Carlin, James.
 48 Carlin, John.
 8 Carlin, Thomas; Co. Down.
 16 Carlisle, James; Balinahinch.
 16 Carlisle, John; Balinahinch.
 68 Carmachy, Robert; Tyrone.
 68 Carmeran, Allen; Londonderry.
 68 Carmeran, Anne; Londonderry.
 68 Carmeran, Elizabeth; Londonderry.
 68 Carmeran, William; Londonderry.
 4 Carmichael, Daniel; New York.
 26 Carney, Anne; Wexford.
 26 Carney, Eliza; Wexford.
 48 Carney, John.
 44 Carney, John.
 26 Carney, John; Wexford.
 26 Carney, Mary; Wexford.
 26 Carney, Michael; Wexford.
 26 Carney, Moses; Wexford.
 26 Carney, Patrick; Wexford.
 26 Carney, Philip; Wexford.
 41 Carr, Elizabeth.
 72 Carr, Isaac; Waterford.
 53 Carr, John.
 20 Carr, Nathaniel; Ballybunoy.
 61 Carr, Robert.
 48 Carrigan, Andrew.
 44 Carrigan, Patk.
 55 Carroll, Mary.
 2 Carroll, Rev. Michael; City of Kil-
 kenny.
 55 Carroll, Patrick.
 65 Carroll, William; Co. Antrim.
 55 Carroll, Terence.
 42 Carsile, Hugh; Co. Down.
 49 Carson, George.
 23 Carson, James; Belfast.
 13 Carter, Robert.
 50 Caruthers, Archibald.
 50 Caruthers, Jane.
 50 Caruthers, John.
 50 Caruthers, M.
 72 Caselly, Patrick; Armagh.
 18 Casey, Mr.; Dublin.
 57 Casher, Anne; Wexford.
 57 Casher, Bartholomew; Wexford.
 57 Casher, M.; Wexford.
 57 Casher, Margaret; Wexford.
 28 Cassidy, Anthony; Ballyshannon, Co.
 Donegal.
 3 Cassidy, James.
 67 Cassell, Patrick; Armagh.
 70 Castello, John.
 54 Castello, Michael; Magheraw.
 54 Castello, Thomas; Magheraw.
 66 Castigan, Thomas; Meath.
 53 Castlewood, Hugh.
 48 Cathcart, Alexander.
 48 Cathcart, Catherine.
 39 Catherwood, Thomas.
 31 Caughey, Mary; Dramore, Co. Down.
 68 Causland, William; Tyrone.
 1 Cavanagh, John; Dublin.
 36 Cay, James.
 36 Cay, Michael.
 67 Chambers, Agnes; Danaghdee.
 50 Chambers, Eliza.
 67 Chambers, Eliza; Danaghdee.
 50 Chambers, Charles.
 67 Chambers, James; Danaghdee.
 67 Chambers, Margaret; Danaghdee.
 67 Chambers, Margaret; Danaghdee.
 67 Chambers, Mary; Danaghdee.
 67 Chambers, Mathew; Danaghdee.
 67 Chambers, Robert; Danaghdee.
 67 Chambers, Robert; Danaghdee.
 67 Chambers, Sarah; Danaghdee.
 20 Chambers, Thomas II; Aughterm.
 67 Chambers, William; Danaghdee.
 61 Chapman, William.
 42 Charters, Arthur; Co. Down.
 7 Charters, John; Antrim.
 50 Chestnut, C.
 50 Chestnut, M.
 50 Chestnut, S.
 16 Chestnut, William; Coleraine.
 20 Christa, Adam; Ballymena.
 55 Christian, John.
 61 Christy, David.
 32 Christy, Elizabeth.
 32 Christy, Jane.
 32 Christy, John.
 32 Christy, Adam.
 32 Christy, Robert.
 32 Christy, Robert.
 43 Clancey, James; Co. Wexford.
 55 Clancey, John.
 72 Clancy, Robert; Athlone.
 2 Clark, Charles; King's Court, Co.
 Cavan.
 42 Clark, Hugh; Co. Down.
 61 Clark, Jane.
 19 Clark, John.
 4 Clark, John; Co. Armagh.
 33 Clark, John; Aughnaculilly, Ballybay.
 61 Clark, Margaret.
 61 Clark, Mathew.
 68 Clark, Neil; Tyrone.
 5 Clark, Richard & wife; Waterford.
 47 Clark, William.
 16 Clark, William; Stonyford.
 21 Clarke, James.
 64 Claughey, —; Co. Armagh.
 64 Claughey, James; Co. Armagh.
 64 Claughey, John; Co. Armagh.
 64 Claughey, Mary; Co. Armagh.
 64 Claughey, Sarah; Co. Armagh.
 72 Clear, Mary; Kilkenny.
 57 Cleary, Andrew; Wexford.
 6 Clebborn, Samuel.
 24 Clegg, Joseph.
 41 Clements, James.
 41 Clements, Margaret.
 2 Clinch, James; Bailborough.
 54 Clinton, Bartholomew; Grange.
 50 Cloane, W.
 25 Clock, Mathw. & wife.
 44 Coach, Isabella.
 44 Coach, John.
 44 Coach, William.
 8 Cochran, Agnes; Grange.
 8 Cochran, Isaac; Grange.
 8 Cochran, Jane; Grange.
 8 Cochran, Mary Ann; Grange.
 8 Cochran, Richard; Grange.
 68 Cochran, Robert; Londonderry.
 41 Cochran, Samuel.
 15 Codd, Edward; Wexford.
 15 Codd, James; Wexford.
 36 Coghlan, Bridget.
 36 Coghlan, Catherine.

- 36 Coghlan, Catherine.
 36 Coghlan, Eliza.
 36 Coghlan, Mary.
 36 Coghlan, Patrick.
 2 Cogly, Martin; Wexford.
 27 Cole, John.
 14 Coleman, Robert, wife & child.
 48 Colhoun, John.
 67 Coling, Peter; Morrill.
 48 Coll, Dennis.
 13 Collins, William.
 13 Collins, William.
 36 Concannon, John.
 36 Concannon, William.
 48 Coneghan, Patrick.
 47 Conerry, John.
 36 Connell, Patrick.
 55 Connellin, James.
 70 Connelly, Mary.
 5 Connelly, Peter; Waterford.
 14 Conner, Edward.
 6 Conner, Jeremiah.
 14 Conner, John.
 3 Connolan, Thomas.
 19 Connolly, Right Rev. Dr.
 62 Connolly, Henry & wife.
 48 Connor, John.
 48 Connor, Hugh.
 24 Connor, John.
 43 Connor, Joseph; Wexford.
 24 Connor, Michl.
 24 Connor, Philip.
 48 Connor, Richard.
 15 Conolan, Charles; Ballybay.
 15 Conolan, James; Ballybay.
 44 Conolly, James.
 55 Conolly, John.
 55 Conolly, M.
 54 Conolly, Thomas; Carrick on Shannon.
 54 Conolly, Thomas; Darby.
 55 Conolly, William.
 50 Conolly, William J.
 72 Conry, Catherine; Kilkenny.
 59 Conry, James; Waterford.
 72 Conry, Judith; Kilkenny.
 72 Conry, Mary; Kilkenny.
 72 Conry, Michael; Kilkenny.
 3 Conway, Hugh.
 68 Cook, Jos.; Tyrone.
 55 Cook, Thomas.
 63 Cook, Thomas; Co. Carlow.
 68 Cooke, David; Londonderry.
 68 Cooke, Hugh; Londonderry.
 43 Corish, James; Wexford.
 56 Corkoran, Michael.
 61 Cornwell, John.
 8 Corry, Hugh; Cookstown.
 49 Corry, James.
 43 Cosgrave, James; Wexford.
 62 Cosgrove, Thomas.
 3 Costello, Thomas.
 72 Costigan, James; Dublin.
 62 Cotter, Arthur.
 5 Coughlan, James; Waterford.
 49 Coult, James.
 68 Coulter, John; Tyrone.
 67 Covenagh, Robert; Donegal.
 13 Cowan, Charles.
 29 Coyle, Francis; Co. Fermanagh.
 68 Craig, Andrew, Tyrone.
 49 Craig, Samuel.
 4 Crany, John; Co. Down.
 36 Craven, John.
 37 Crawford, Anne & 3 children.
 48 Crawford, David.
 61 Crawford, English.
 50 Crawford, J.
 46 Crawford, James; Donegal.
 68 Crawford, James; Londonderry.
 49 Crawford, John.
 68 Crawford, John; Londonderry.
 50 Crawford, M.
 46 Crawford, Mary; Donegal.
 13 Crawford, William.
 8 Crawford, William; Belfast.
 23 Crawley, Lewis; Dublin.
 23 Crawley, Michael; Dublin.
 39 Crawlton, Patrick.
 50 Creighton, James.
 13 Crocket, James.
 13 Crocket, John.
 33 Crooks, James; Moneymore, Co. Derry.
 68 Crosby, Robert; Tyrone.
 62 Crosby, Thomas.
 6 Cross, Margaret.
 3 Crossan, Michael.
 65 Crossen, Francis; Philadelphia.
 37 Crumley, Eleanor & sister.
 54 Cryan, Bridget; Aughnasare, Co. Ros-
 common.
 54 Cryan, Catharine; Aughnasare, Co.
 Roscommon.
 54 Cryan, James; Aughnasare, Co. Ros-
 common.
 54 Cryan, Martin, Aughnasare, Co. Ros-
 common.
 54 Cryan, Mary; Aughnasare, Co. Ros-
 common.
 54 Cryan, Mary; Aughnasare, Co. Ros-
 common.
 54 Cryan, Michael; Aughnasare, Co. Ros-
 common.
 54 Cryan, Patrick; Aughnasare, Co. Ros-
 common.
 54 Cryan, Timothy; Aughnasare, Co. Ros-
 common.
 70 Cullen, Allen.
 7 Cullen, Mary; Mays.
 4 Cumming, Hans; Co. Down.
 4 Cumming, Tho.; Co. Down.
 24 Cummins, Catherine.
 36 Cummins, Thomas.
 44 Cunney, Thomas.
 20 Cunningham, Alexander; Aughnacloy.
 44 Cunningham, James.
 14 Cunningham, John.
 62 Curran, Peter.
 48 Currant, Patrick.
 54 Curred, Bartholomew; Grange.
 54 Curred, Bryan; Grange.
 54 Curred, Dominick; Grange.
 62 Currell, Elizah.
 62 Currell, Susannah.
 41 Curry, Alexander.
 70 Curry, Michael.
 41 Curry, William.
 66 Cusack, Patrick; Coothill.

D

- 68 Daily, Henry; Tyrone.
 47 Dale, Daniel.
 4 Dale, George; Co. Antrim.
 47 Dale, John.
 47 Dale, Samuel.
 47 Dale, William.
 16 Dallas, Alexander; Coleraine.
 48 Dally, Edward.
 3 Dalton, Henry.
 5 Daly, Anthony; Waterford.
 66 Daly, Bryan; Kilkenny.
 66 Daly, Ellen and 3 children; Kilkenny.
 71 Daly, Ellen, Parish of Kildare, Kings
 County.

- 71 Daly, Martin; Parish of Kildare, Kings County.
 71 Daly, Michael; Parish of Kildare, Kings County.
 68 Daly, P.; Tyrone.
 71 Daly, William; Ballina, Co. Mayo.
 1 Daly, Wm. George; Cavan.
 19 Danaho, Patrick.
 67 Danford, James; Caldatt.
 67 Danford, Ralph; Letterkenny.
 36 Daniel, James.
 71 Dannan, John; Athlone, Co. Westmeath.
 12 Darcey, Thos.; Goery.
 66 Daren, Anne; Meath.
 66 Davenport, Catherine; Dublin.
 37 Davenport, James.
 71 Davey, Cornelius; Curreigh, Co. Galway.
 61 Davidson, John.
 8 Davidson, William; Ballybanden.
 68 Davies, John; Tyrone.
 49 Davis, Henry.
 39 Davis, Mary.
 21 Davis, Owen.
 28 Davison, Christ.; Stramore, Co. Down.
 28 Davison, John; Stramore, Co. Down.
 28 Davison, Sarah; Gilford, Co. Down.
 28 Dawson, Hugh; Carnmoney, Co. Antrim.
 52 Dawson, Robert.
 28 Dawson, Sarah; Carnmoney, Co. Antrim.
 7 Dawson, Washington; Belfast.
 2 Deale, Francis; Granard.
 48 Deary, James.
 28 Deavlin, Danl., Derry.
 28 Deavlin, Neil; Derry.
 54 Deighan, Joseph; Dublin.
 2 Delahunt, Thomas; Drogheda.
 59 Delany, Nicholas, Kilkenny.
 66 Dempsey, Catherine; Dublin.
 7 Dempsey, John; Aghadowy.
 63 Dempsey, John; Portarlington.
 27 Dennisson, Richard.
 48 Derlin, Anne.
 2 Deroy, Edward; Dublin.
 2 Deroy, James; Dublin.
 67 Deulin, Wm.; Londonderry.
 57 Devereaux, James; Wexford.
 53 Devlin, John.
 24 Devlin, Michl.
 36 Dew, Thomas.
 8 Deymour, William; Drumbo.
 17 Deyr, John; Ireland.
 50 Diamere, J.
 62 Diamond, John.
 53 Dickey, Samuel.
 8 Dickson, David; Co. Derry.
 62 Dickson, Eliza.
 62 Dickson, Hugh.
 62 Dickson, Jane.
 53 Dickson, John.
 62 Dickson, Mary Ann.
 62 Dickson, Sally.
 62 Dickson, Samuel.
 71 Dillan, David; Ballywaslee, Co. Galway.
 24 Dillon, Ellen.
 24 Dillon, James.
 15 Dillon, John; Dublin.
 38 Dillon, Patrick; Balbrigan.
 24 Dillon, Richard.
 70 Discord, J.
 46 Diver, Edward; Donegal.
 48 Diver, George.
 48 Diver, Mary.
 41 Diver, Patrick.
 48 Diver, Sidney.
 48 Diver, Susan.
 48 Diver, William.
 43 Dixon, Catherine; Co. Wexford.
 37 Dixon, John.
 13 Doak, Margaret.
 13 Doak, Michael.
 7 Dobson, Fanny; Moy.
 7 Dobson, James; Moy.
 7 Dobson, John; Moy.
 7 Dobson, Mary; Moy.
 7 Dobson, Susan; Moy.
 7 Dobson, William; Moy.
 52 Doffin, Wm.
 41 Doherty, Anne.
 48 Doherty, Michael.
 48 Doherty, Anne.
 61 Doherty, Anthony.
 41 Doherty, Bryan.
 8 Doherty, Catherine; Belfast.
 8 Doherty, Catherine; Belfast.
 54 Doherty, Charles; Coothall, Co. Roscommon.
 48 Doherty, David.
 48 Doherty, Daniel.
 8 Doherty, Daniel; Belfast.
 48 Doherty, Hugh.
 48 Doherty, John.
 68 Doherty, Maria; Londonderry.
 8 Doherty, Mary; Belfast.
 48 Doherty, Michael.
 48 Doherty, Philip.
 48 Doherty, William.
 51 Doly, Arthur.
 51 Doly, Altha.
 51 Doly, Jane.
 51 Doly, Henrietta.
 51 Doly, Henrietta.
 51 Doly, Maria.
 48 Donaghe, Henry.
 13 Donaghy, Anne.
 13 Donaghy, Anne.
 13 Donaghy, John.
 49 Donnell, Daniel.
 48 Donnell, James.
 48 Donnelly, James.
 28 Donnelly, John; Stuartstown, Co. Tyrone.
 48 Donnelly, Patrick.
 48 Donnelly, Robert.
 63 Donoher, Simon; Co. Kildare.
 1 Donohoo, James, Co. Meath.
 68 Doogan, John; Tyrone.
 5 Dooling, Michael; Waterford.
 56 Dooney, John.
 22 Doran, Paul; Wexford.
 20 Dougherty, Bridget; Derry.
 20 Dougherty, James; Derry.
 46 Dougherty, John; Donegal.
 37 Dougherty, William.
 7 Douglass, Andrew; Belfast.
 20 Douglass, James, Derry.
 20 Dove, Thomas; Aughterm.
 72 Dowling, Michael; Kilkenny.
 15 Downey, Michael; Dublin.
 22 Doyle, Eliza and child; Dublin.
 35 Doyle, John; Co. Wexford.
 35 Doyle, Margaret; Co. Wexford.
 35 Doyle, Martin; Strabane.
 22 Doyle, Moses; Wexford.
 42 Doyle, Patrick; Co. Down.
 22 Doyle, Patrick; Wexford.
 15 Doyne, Charles; Dublin.
 62 Drain, John.
 62 Drain, Richard.
 16 Dripps, James; Maghera.

- 12 Dudley, Margaret; Roscrea.
 4 Duff, Eliza; Co. Tyrone.
 43 Duff, Jane; Dublin.
 43 Duff, John; Dublin.
 43 Duff, Margaret; Dublin.
 8 Duff, Samuel; Co. Tyrone.
 43 Duff, Thomas; Dublin.
 37 Duffin, Anne.
 71 Duffy, Charles; Coldaragh.
 48 Duffy, Fanny.
 71 Duffy, John; Parish of Kildare, Kings County.
 72 Duffy, Mary and child; Carrickmacross.
 48 Duffy, Patrick.
 48 Duffy, Patrick.
 35 Duffy, Peter; Dundalk.
 24 Duigan, Anne.
 24 Duigan, Bridget.
 24 Duigan, Eliza.
 24 Duigan, Wm.
 27 Duncan, Richard.
 8 Duncan, William; Magherafelt.
 27 Duneen, Daniel.
 63 Duney, Robert; Co. Carlow.
 57 Dunn, Elizabeth; Kings County.
 57 Dunn, Mary; Kings County.
 57 Dunn, Mathew; Kings County.
 57 Dunn, Peter; Kings County.
 57 Dunn, William; Kings County.
 72 Dwyer, John; Kilkenny.
 21 Dycle, John.
 21 Dycle, Robert.
- E
- 70 Eagan, Patrick.
 68 Eager, Robert; Tyrone.
 70 Earrie, Edward.
 55 Edwards, Richard; Drimshambo.
 5 Egan, Thomas; Waterford.
 41 Elder, James.
 48 Elder, John.
 9 Elliot, J.; Dublin.
 31 Elliot, Rev. Robert.
 59 Ellis, Bartholomew; Dublin.
 59 Ellis, Joseph; Dublin.
 4 Ellison, John; Belfast.
 46 Elliston, Robert; Donegal.
 63 Elms, James; Co. Carlow.
 60 Ennis, George; Enniscorthy.
 6 Ennis, Mark.
 28 Erwin, James; Ballybay, Co. Monaghan.
 19 Erwin, John.
 19 Erwin, Mary.
 19 Erwin, Mary.
 25 Evans, Wm.
 7 Everitt, William; Belfast.
 56 Evins, Samuel.
 10 Ewing, Alexander D.; Londonderry.
- F
- 15 Fagan, Michael; Dublin.
 36 Fahey, Garrit.
 36 Fahey, Mary.
 36 Fahey, Tim. T.
 71 Fahy, Andrew; Leitrim.
 23 Fair, Alexander; Dublin.
 3 Faley, Thomas.
 66 Faley, William; Queens County.
 70 Falin, Mary.
 70 Fallan, William.
 56 Farley, Owen.
 28 Farmer, John; Belfast.
 19 Farms, Ellen.
 19 Farms, Mary.
 19 Farms, Robert.
 71 Farrel, Anne; Athlone, Co. Westmeath.
 66 Farrel, Edward; Dublin.
 35 Farrell, —; Philadelphia.
 2 Farrell, Miss; Drogheda.
 23 Farrell, Ellen; Tyrone.
 56 Farrell, Peter.
 9 Farrell, Richard; Co. Meath.
 72 Farrell, William James; Dublin.
 44 Faulkender, Patk.
 19 Fax, Peter.
 28 Fay, James; Castleblaney, Co. Monaghan.
 1 Fay, Luke; Navan.
 49 Fay, Patrick.
 42 Fearis, Catherine; Co. Down.
 42 Fearis, John; Co. Down.
 42 Fearis, John; Co. Down.
 42 Fearis, Margaret; Co. Down.
 42 Fearis, Margaret; Co. Down.
 42 Fearis, Mary; Co. Down.
 46 Fee, Hugh; Donegal.
 70 Feecey, Martin.
 54 Feeny, Michael; Magheraw.
 2 Fegan, Nich. & wife; Castle Pollard.
 24 Fegan, Richd.
 58 Fennely, Patrick; Kilkenny City.
 25 Fenton, Geo.
 46 Fergue, Eliza; Donegal.
 46 Fergue, James; Donegal.
 3 Ferguson, Charles.
 54 Ferguson, Eleanor; Drumcliff.
 62 Ferguson, Eliza.
 54 Ferguson, Edward; Drumcliff.
 67 Ferguson, James; Londonderry.
 4 Ferguson, John; Co. Down.
 54 Ferguson, John; Drumcliff.
 62 Ferguson, Mary Ann.
 13 Ferguson, Mathew.
 62 Ferguson, Sally.
 62 Ferguson, Susannah.
 62 Ferguson, William & wife.
 40 Ferris, David; Newry.
 62 Ferris, James.
 13 Fevry, Hugh.
 15 Field, John; Dublin.
 61 Fife, John.
 61 Fife, Mary.
 6 Finegan, Thomas.
 4 Fingusin, Michael; Co. Tyrone.
 33 Finigan, Hugh.
 59 Finigan, James; Dublin.
 40 Finigan, Matthew; Drogheda.
 54 Finlan, Bridget; Mount Temple.
 54 Finlan, James; Mount Temple.
 54 Finlan, John; Mount Temple.
 54 Finlan, Mary; Mount Temple.
 54 Finlan, Mary; Mount Temple.
 54 Finlan, Owen; Mount Temple.
 54 Finlan, Patrick; Mount Temple.
 48 Finlay, Charles.
 38 Finn, James; Dublin.
 41 Fisher, Hugh.
 53 Fisher, James, wife & 5 children.
 41 Fisher, Margaret.
 41 Fisher, Michael.
 19 Fitzgerald, John.
 19 Fitzgerald, Mary.
 16 Fitzgerald, Matthew; Larne.
 14 Fitzgerald, Thomas.
 26 Fitzgerald, Thomas; Queens County.
 25 Fitzpatrick, Bernd.
 56 Fitzpatrick, Daniel.
 26 Fitzpatrick, Dennis; Queens County.
 26 Fitzpatrick, Edmund; Kilkenny.
 26 Fitzpatrick, James; Dublin.
 26 Fitzpatrick, Mary Ann; Queens Co.

- 26 Fitzpatrick, Sally; Queens County.
 26 Fitzpatrick, Terence; Cavan.
 26 Fitzpatrick, Thomas; Queens County.
 38 Flaherty, Margaret; Dublin.
 13 Flaherty, Patrick.
 54 Flanagan, Dominick; Mullaghmore.
 24 Flanagan, Patrick.
 39 Flanagan, Patrick.
 71 Flanagan, Samuel; Parish of Kildare, Kings County.
 56 Flemming, William.
 51 Flinn, James.
 30 Flinn, William; Banbridge.
 5 Flood, Daniel; Waterford.
 4 Flood, Samuel; Derry.
 29 Flurn, Pack; Dublin.
 59 Flushing, Eleanor; Carlow.
 59 Flushing, George; Carlow.
 59 Flushing, John; Carlow.
 27 Flynn, James.
 55 Flynn, Hugh; Ballifarnan.
 38 Flynn, John; Balbrigan.
 38 Flynn, John, Jun.; Balbrigan.
 54 Flynn, Joseph; Drumahare.
 38 Flynn, Mary; Balbrigan.
 55 Foley, Anne; Sligo.
 54 Foley, William; Mount Temple.
 70 Folin, Bryan.
 68 Forbes, Fanny; Tyrone.
 68 Forbes, Jane; Tyrone.
 68 Forbes, John; Tyrone.
 68 Forbes, William, Junr.; Tyrone.
 68 Forbes, William, Senr.; Tyrone.
 27 Forest, John.
 8 Forsyth, George; Magherafelt.
 13 Forsyth, James.
 35 Fortune, Patrick; Co. Wexford.
 8 Foster, —; Belfast.
 9 Foster, John; Co. Tyrone.
 13 Frame, John.
 23 Francis, Miss Day; Liverpool.
 23 Francis, Joseph Day; Bath, England.
 23 Francis, Redmond Day; Liverpool.
 15 Frayne, James; Dublin.
 15 Frayne, William; Dublin.
 7 Frazer, Eliza; Belfast.
 7 Frazer, Jane; Belfast.
 7 Frazer, John; Belfast.
 7 Frazer, Joseph; Belfast.
 7 Frazer, Margaret; Belfast.
 7 Frazer, Sarah; Belfast.
 54 Freal, Honor; Mount Temple.
 54 Freal, Owen; Mount Temple.
 70 Froheley, Daniel.
 70 Fuman, Michael.
 13 Funston, Anne.
 13 Funston, Francis.
 13 Funston, John.
 13 Funston, Joseph.
 13 Funston, Robert.
 43 Furlong, John; Wexford.
 57 Furlong, Mathew; Wexford.
 41 Fulton, —.
 41 Fulton, Catherine.
 41 Fulton, Kearns.
- G
- 6 Gafney, James.
 67 Galagher, James; Letterkenny.
 19 Galbraith, Anne.
 13 Galbraith, Charles.
 19 Galbraith, Eliza.
 13 Galbraith, William.
 19 Galbraith, William.
 19 Galbreath, James.
 19 Galbreath, Rachael.
 55 Galey, Anne; Sligo.
 55 Galey, Eliza; Sligo.
 46 Galey, William; Tyrone.
 46 Galey, Wister; Tyrone.
 49 Gallagher, Bridget.
 49 Gallagher, Peter.
 45 Gallagher, Betsey.
 45 Gallagher, Hugh.
 13 Gallagher, Hugh.
 13 Gallagher, John.
 45 Gallagher, Michael.
 20 Gallagher, Patrick; Bellybeggs.
 54 Gallagher, Patrick; Teeling, Co. Donegal.
 20 Gallagher, Roger; Derry.
 34 Gallagher, Thomas; Co. Sligo.
 20 Gallagher, William; Strabane.
 41 Gamble, James.
 3 Gamel, Andrew.
 29 Ganly, John; Co. Antrim.
 29 Ganly, Thomas; Co. Antrim.
 71 Ganner, Dennis; Asker, Co. Galway.
 29 Gannan, Hugh; Dublin.
 71 Gannon, William; Parish of Kildare, Kings County.
 68 Ganway, Bernard; Tyrone.
 7 Gardner, Arthur; Belfast.
 7 Gardner, Arthur, Jun.; Belfast.
 7 Gardner, Debarah; Belfast.
 7 Gardner, Eleanor; Belfast.
 7 Gardner, Elizabeth; Belfast.
 7 Gardner, Elizabeth; Belfast.
 53 Gardner, James.
 29 Garelan, William; Co. Cavan.
 39 Garney, Michel.
 7 Garrett, Hugh; Saintfield.
 48 Garven, William.
 13 Gault, G.
 49 Gault, George.
 20 Gault, Robert; Coleraine.
 20 Gault, Thompson; Coleraine.
 52 Gausley, Jno.
 27 Geary, Patrick.
 63 Geoghegan, Christopher; Co. Dublin.
 14 Geoghegan, Henry.
 14 Geoghegan, Murtoch.
 39 George, John.
 54 Gereghy, Paul; Mount Temple.
 67 German, Patrick; Morrill.
 50 Gibbons, H.
 50 Gibbons, J.
 50 Gibbons, M.
 69 Gibbs, John; Co. Cavan.
 69 Gibbs, John; Sligo.
 69 Gibbs, Mary; Sligo.
 69 Gibbs, Ruth; Sligo.
 46 Gibson, Ann; Tyrone.
 61 Gibson, Hugh.
 62 Gibson, James.
 61 Gibson, James.
 32 Gibson, John.
 61 Gibson, Margaret.
 21 Gibson, Robert.
 45 Gilfillin, John.
 3 Gillan, Darby.
 3 Gillan, Sally.
 4 Gillen, Henry; Co. Antrim.
 70 Gillen, John.
 54 Gillen, Patrick; Magheraw.
 50 Gillespie, Eliza.
 13 Gillespie, Isabella.
 50 Gillespie, James.
 50 Gillespie, Mary.
 50 Gillespie, Mary Anne.
 13 Gillilan, William.
 19 Gillin, Francis.
 19 Gillin, James.

- 19 Gillin, Margaret.
 70 Gillown, Anne.
 70 Gillown, Owen.
 61 Gilmore, Christopher.
 65 Gilmore, James; Co. Tyrone.
 19 Gilmore, John.
 61 Gilmore, John.
 61 Gilmore, John.
 40 Gilmore, Margaret; Portadown, Co. Armagh.
 61 Gilmore, Mary.
 61 Gilmore, Matthew.
 40 Gilmore, William; Portadown, Co. Armagh.
 40 Gilmore, William jun.; Portadown, Co. Armagh.
 16 Gilmour, Felix; Randlestown.
 48 Gilmour, Joseph.
 16 Gilmour, Michael; Randlestown.
 59 Gilson, John; Carlow.
 53 Gitty, James.
 53 Gitty, John.
 17 Given, John; Ireland.
 41 Given, Joseph.
 61 Given, Samuel.
 52 Glass, Robert.
 41 Glassey, Matthew.
 41 Glassey, Robert.
 72 Glynn, Joseph; Co. Tipperary.
 5 Godfrey, Thomas; Waterford.
 5 Godkin, Henry; Waterford.
 54 Golrich, Martin; Sligo.
 3 Golrick, Terence.
 59 Gonry, Eleanor; Waterford.
 13 Goodman, Catherine.
 13 Goodman, Richard.
 23 Gordon, Elizabeth; Dumfries, Scotland.
 23 Gordon, John; Dumfries, Scotland.
 23 Gordon, John; Dumfries, Scotland.
 72 Gordon, Thomas; Co. Cavan.
 40 Gordon, William; Kilkeel, Co. Down.
 54 Gore, Luke.
 67 Gorman, Hugh; Morrill.
 68 Gorman, Hugh; Tyrone.
 67 Gorman, Mary; Morrill.
 26 Gorman, Rev. Michael; Kilkenny.
 61 Gorman, William.
 68 Gormley, Bernard; Tyrone.
 54 Gormley, Martin; Boyle.
 69 Gorvorn, Michael; Sligo.
 54 Goveran, Peter.
 5 Gowan, Henry; Waterford.
 37 Gowan, James.
 9 Gowran, John; Dublin.
 5 Grace, Francis; Waterford.
 42 Gracey, William; Co. Down.
 24 Grady, Wm.
 31 Graham, Alexander & wife.
 28 Graham, James; Carnmoney, Co. Antrim.
 22 Graham, James; Westmeath.
 21 Graham, John.
 45 Graham, Martin.
 71 Graham, Mary; Ballyfair, Co. Kildare.
 13 Graham, Patrick.
 71 Graham, Thomas; Ballyfair, Co. Kildare.
 50 Granthorn, Henry I.
 46 Gray, Ann; Strabane.
 21 Gray, Henry.
 49 Gray, Samuel.
 8 Gray, William; Edinburg.
 42 Green, Henry; Co. Down.
 45 Green, James.
 68 Green, James chls.; Donegal.
 28 Greene, Hugh; Belfast.
 66 Greenham, Mary; Meath.
 66 Gregory, Bridget & 2 children; Cavan.
 32 Grey, Isaac.
 20 Grier, Alexander; Derry.
 45 Griffiths, Henry.
 48 Griswell, John.
 48 Griswell, Mary.
 48 Griswell, Robert.
 48 Griswell, William.
 51 Guirson, Robert.
 70 Gunige, James.
 56 Gunn, Patrick.
 62 Gurroll, Charles.
 48 Guthrey, John.
- H
- 35 Haaff, James; Co. Westmeath.
 48 Hagan, Edward.
 60 Hagan, James; Enniscorthy.
 8 Hagan, John; Co. Tyrone.
 52 Hair, John.
 21 Hale, Robert.
 49 Hall, William.
 59 Halle, Thomas; Wexford.
 57 Halpen, James; Kilkenny.
 30 Halpin, Bernard; Drogheda.
 52 Hamilton, Eliza.
 50 Hamilton, W.
 52 Hamilton, Wm.
 46 Hamilton, William; Donegal.
 33 Hammill, Patrick; Portadown.
 49 Hammond, Hugh.
 48 Hammond, Hugh.
 59 Hanley, James; Tipperary.
 59 Hanley, Mary; Tipperary.
 22 Hanlon, John O.; Longford.
 40 Hanna, Robert; Kilkeel, Co. Down.
 70 Haran, Mary.
 46 Harbison, Henry; Maherafelt.
 7 Harbison, Samuel; Philadelphia.
 20 Harcourt, Anne; Bushill.
 20 Harcourt, Richard; Bushill.
 56 Harding, John.
 71 Hardman, Darby; Tyapien, Co. Galway.
 54 Hargaden, Patrick; Grange.
 68 Hargon, William; Londonderry.
 48 Harkin, John.
 66 Harkin, Laurence; Kildare.
 66 Harkin, Mary & 3 children; Kildare.
 54 Harkin, Patrick; Mount Temple.
 33 Harper, Alexander; Shea Bridge, Co. Down.
 32 Harper, William.
 43 Harpur, William; Co. Wexford.
 8 Harris, Mary; Richhill.
 39 Harrison, James.
 39 Harrison, Thomas.
 55 Hart, Bridget.
 69 Hart, Hugh; Grange.
 69 Hart, Hugh; Sligo.
 54 Hart, John.
 9 Hart, John; Dublin.
 55 Hart, Margaret.
 55 Hart, Mark; Sligo.
 68 Hartness, George; Tyrone.
 48 Harvey, Anne.
 48 Harvey, Catherine.
 28 Harvey, Jacob; Limerick.
 16 Haslett, Fortescue; Belfast.
 68 Hassan, Alexander; Londonderry.
 68 Hassan, John; Londonderry.
 68 Hassen, Bryan; Londonderry.
 43 Hatch, Thomas; Dublin.
 41 Hawkins, Thomas.
 56 Hawthorn, Bill.

- 43 Hawthorn, Ellen; Dublin.
 56 Hawthorn, Esther.
 56 Hawthorn, John.
 56 Hawthorn, Thomas.
 70 Hay, John.
 69 Hay, John; Sligo.
 49 Hay, Robert.
 52 Hay, Robert.
 28 Hay, William; Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim.
 5 Hayden, Bridget; Waterford.
 5 Hayden, Bridget, jun; Waterford.
 35 Hayden, Patrick; Co. Wexford.
 61 Hays, Thomas.
 54 Healy, Bryan; Magheraw.
 22 Healy, John; Dublin.
 54 Healy, John; Grange.
 70 Healy, Margaret.
 54 Healy, Mary; Grange.
 54 Healy, Michael; Grange.
 54 Healy, Patrick; Grange.
 56 Heany, Francis.
 37 Heely, Mary.
 13 Henderson, Anne.
 13 Henderson, Catherine.
 13 Henderson, Christopher.
 50 Henderson, Eleanor.
 13 Henderson, Francis.
 47 Henderson, George.
 13 Henderson, George.
 50 Henderson, James.
 17 Henderson, James; Ireland.
 13 Henderson, Jane.
 33 Henderson, John.
 13 Henderson, John.
 13 Henderson, John.
 13 Henderson, Joseph.
 70 Henderson, Robert.
 13 Henderson, Robert.
 47 Henderson, Thomas.
 50 Henderson, William.
 3 Henderson, William.
 15 Henderson, William; Belfast.
 13 Henderson, Williams.
 27 Hendrick, Eliza.
 27 Hendrick, John.
 55 Henegan, James.
 6 Henney, Peter.
 63 Henry —, & daughter; Co. Meath.
 70 Henry, Anne.
 69 Henry, David; Sligo.
 69 Henry, George; Sligo.
 70 Henry, James W.
 28 Henry, John; Cookstown, Co. Derry.
 69 Henry, John; Sligo.
 70 Henry, Samuel.
 69 Henry, Samuel; Sligo.
 69 Henry, Samuel; Sligo.
 7 Henry, William; Belfast.
 42 Herran, George; Co. Down.
 4 Herrin, Thomas; Co. Down.
 53 Hetherington, John.
 53 Hetherington, Sarah & 5 children.
 2 Hewett James; Killeschandra.
 34 Hewit, David; Co. Antrim.
 7 Hice, Eleanor; Drumgolen.
 38 Hicks, Maurice; Kilkenny.
 55 Higgins, John; Ballifarnan.
 36 Higgins, Martin.
 53 Hill, Adam.
 48 Hill, Anne.
 54 Hill, George; Scotland.
 53 Hill, John.
 40 Hill, John; Liverpool.
 70 Hill, Martin.
 48 Hill, Matilda.
 39 Hill, Samuel.
 48 Hill, Samuel.
 7 Hill, Samuel; Ballycastle.
 53 Hill, Thos.
 25 Hobbart, Edward.
 24 Hogan, Patk.
 57 Holden, Edward; Wexford.
 13 Holmes, George.
 13 Holmes, James.
 20 Holmes, John; Raphoe.
 31 Holmes, Joseph; Dramore, Co. Down.
 51 Hopkins, Mathew.
 23 Hopkins, Samuel; Ballycastle.
 20 Houston, James; Strabane.
 66 Howell, John; Landaff.
 15 Hoye, Patrick; Dublin.
 45 Huey, Betty.
 45 Huey, James.
 63 Hugh, —.
 59 Hughes, Charles; Dublin.
 25 Hughes, Hugh.
 50 Hughes, J.
 45 Hughes, John.
 61 Hughes, Patrick.
 53 Hughes, Peter.
 50 Hughes, S.
 48 Hulton, Patrick.
 51 Humphreys, Francis.
 38 Hunt, Wilson A.; Dublin.
 50 Hunter, Catherine.
 50 Hunter, Charles.
 68 Hunter, James; Londonderry.
 68 Hunter, John; Londonderry.
 68 Hunter, Mary; Londonderry.
 68 Hunter, William; Londonderry.
 49 Husson, James.
 68 Hutton, James; Londonderry.
 68 Hutton, Patrick; Londonderry.
 71 Hynes, Edward; Melick, Co. Galway.
- I
- 66 Ingraham, Thomas, wife & 9 children; Dublin.
 51 Ingram, Farmer.
 51 Ingram, Florena.
 51 Ingram, Florena.
 51 Ingram, John.
 51 Ingram, Mary.
 51 Ingram, Mary.
 51 Ingram, Sally.
 13 Irvine, Dary.
 13 Irvine, Mr.
 7 Irvine, James; Markethill.
 13 Irvine, John.
 20 Irvine, Robert; Ballindrate.
 13 Irvine, William.
 7 Irvine, William; Markethill.
 66 Irwin, James; Coothill.
 59 Ivers, Anne; Carlow.
 59 Ivers, Catherine; Carlow.
 59 Ivers, John; Carlow.
 59 Ivers, R.; Carlow.
 59 Ivers, Samuel G.; Carlow.
 59 Ivers, William; Carlow.
 1 Ivory, Chr., wife & child; Co. Limerick.
- J
- 21 Jack, Robert.
 68 Jackson, James; Londonderry.
 64 James, Elizabeth; Castle Canfield.
 32 James, Elizh.
 32 James, Elizh.
 32 James, Jane.
 32 James, John.
 32 James, John.
 32 James, Joseph.

- 32 James, Mary.
 32 James, Robert.
 72 James, Thomas; New York.
 32 James, William.
 8 Jameson, Andrew; Grey Abbey.
 50 Jameson, B.
 4 Jameson, Hugh; Co. Antrim.
 53 Jameson, J. & brother.
 69 Janes, Roger; Sligo.
 69 Janes, William; Sligo.
 40 Jacques, John J.; Monmouth, New Jersey.
 5 Jeffers, Anthony; Waterford.
 57 Johnson, Catherine; Wexford.
 5 Johnson, George; Waterford.
 5 Johnson, Henry; Waterford.
 72 Johnson, James; near Sheffield.
 62 Johnson, Joseph.
 5 Johnson, Martha, (a child); Waterford.
 1 Johnson, Robert; Wicklow.
 72 Johnson, Samuel; near Sheffield.
 5 Johnson, Sarah; Waterford.
 68 Johnson, William; Londonderry.
 55 Johnston, —; Sligo.
 39 Johnston, Anne.
 68 Johnston, Archibald; Tyrone.
 55 Johnston, Elizabeth; Sligo.
 55 Johnston, Francis.
 44 Johnston, Gera.
 55 Johnston, Jane; Sligo.
 44 Johnston, Mary.
 44 Johnston, Oliver.
 8 Johnston, Patrick; Ballymena.
 15 Johnston, Robert; Cavan.
 68 Johnston, Samuel; Tyrone.
 44 Johnston, William.
 13 Johnston, William.
 55 Johnston, William; Sligo.
 39 Jolly, Margaret.
 39 Jolly, Robert.
 69 Jones, Catherine; Sligo.
 9 Jones, Henry; Dublin.
 22 Jones, James; Dublin.
 51 Jordain, Thomas.
 57 Jordan, Dennis; Wexford.
 26 Jordan, Richard; Dublin.
 50 Jugant, James.

K

- 59 Kananak, Langn, Longford.
 68 Kane, John; Londonderry.
 56 Kane, Patrick.
 66 Kane, Robert; Leitrim.
 8 Keanen, Patrick; Richhill.
 52 Kearney, Henry.
 59 Kearney, James; Kildare.
 59 Kearney, John; Kildare.
 33 Kearney, Johnston; Armagh.
 52 Kearney, Jno.
 2 Kearns, Patrick; Dublin.
 66 Keating, Anne & child; Kilkenny.
 60 Keating, Edward; Kilkenny.
 60 Keating, Hugh; Kings County.
 20 Keen, Samuel; Augher.
 66 Keenan, Daniel; Upperwood.
 66 Keenan, Ellen & child; Meath.
 66 Keenan, Thomas; Meath.
 69 Keeny, John; Sligo.
 67 Keer, Alexander; Newtown Stewart.
 24 Kehoe, Mary.
 63 Kehoe, Michael; Co. Carlow.
 43 Kehoe, Thomas; Co. Wexford.
 56 Keirnan, James.
 28 Keith, Rebecca; Belfast.
 59 Kelly, Adam; Carlow.
 54 Kelly, Charles; Carrick on Shannon.
 15 Kelly, Anne & child; Dublin.
 48 Kelly, Dudley.
 59 Kelly, Edward; Carlow.
 2 Kelly, Hugh; Banbridge.
 2 Kelly, Hugh; Cavan.
 59 Kelly, Hugh; Carlow.
 35 Kelly, James; Co. Wexford.
 24 Kelly, Jas.
 59 Kelly, John; Carlow.
 59 Kelly, John; Carlow.
 54 Kelly, John; Drumahare.
 2 Kelly, John; Dublin.
 59 Kelly, Margaret; Carlow.
 59 Kelly, Margaret; Carlow.
 2 Kelly, Margaret; Cavan.
 42 Kelly, Margaret; Co. Down.
 29 Kelly, Margaret; Mount Melick.
 66 Kelly, Mary; Carlow.
 66 Kelly, Michael; Carlow.
 54 Kelly, Michael; Drumahare.
 63 Kelly, Michael; Co. Carlow.
 9 Kelly, Miss; Dublin.
 48 Kelly, Patrick.
 59 Kelly, Richard; Carlow.
 40 Kelly, Robert; Banbridge.
 35 Kelly, Robert; Dublin.
 57 Kelly, Thomas; Carlow.
 59 Kelly, William; Carlow.
 6 Kemple, John.
 66 Kenedy, Bridget; Dublin.
 66 Kenedy, John; Dublin.
 51 Kennady, Val.
 52 Kennedy, Alexander.
 48 Kennedy, Alexander.
 62 Kennedy, Andrew.
 54 Kennedy, Anne; Grange.
 14 Kennedy, Edward.
 54 Kennedy, John; Grange.
 62 Kennedy, John & wife.
 59 Kennedy, Joseph; Carlow.
 19 Kennedy, Margaret.
 26 Kennedy, Margaret; Dublin.
 14 Kennedy, William.
 62 Kennedy, William.
 26 Kenny, Michael; Cavan.
 13 Kernaghan, Robert.
 14 Keown, James R.
 27 Kerby, Mich.
 13 Kerr, Alexander.
 13 Kerr, Catherine.
 3 Kerr, George.
 45 Kerr, Henry.
 13 Kerr, Isabella.
 13 Kerr, James.
 45 Kerr, John.
 13 Kerr, John.
 13 Kerr, Matilda.
 45 Kerr, Nancy.
 31 Kerr, Patrick; Monaghan.
 45 Kerr, Robert.
 8 Kerr, Robert; Ballymena.
 45 Kerr, Thomas.
 63 Kervan, Thos.; Phillipstown.
 71 Kervan, Henry; St. Nicholas Galway.
 46 Keys, Elizabeth; Donegal.
 46 Keys, Samuel; Donegal.
 39 Kidd, J.
 23 Kield, Isaac; Dublin.
 71 Kilfoyle, Peter; Parish of Kildare, Kings County.
 6 Killen, Thomas.
 70 Kilmartin, Charles.
 54 Kilmartin, Hugh; Mount Temple.
 54 Kilmartin, Hugh; Mullaghmore.
 54 Kilmartin, John; Mount Temple.
 54 Kilmartin, Mary; Mullaghmore.

- 54 Kilmartin, Patrick; Mullaghmore.
 59 Kinanak, Matthew; Meath.
 32 King, Thomas.
 9 King, Thomas; Balbriggan.
 61 Kingsland, John.
 43 Kinshela, William; Co. Wexford.
 20 Kirk, William; Buncrana.
 48 Kirkpatrick, Alexander.
 48 Kirkpatrick, And.
 28 Kirkpatrick, Anne; Belfast.
 48 Kirkpatrick, Crissey.
 48 Kirkpatrick, Eliza.
 46 Kirkpatrick, George; N. S. Stewart.
 20 Kirkpatrick, George; Ringsend.
 48 Kirkpatrick, Jane.
 28 Kirkpatrick, John; Belfast.
 28 Kirkpatrick, Margt.; Belfast.
 28 Kirkpatrick, Mary; Belfast.
 28 Kirkpatrick, Rob.; Belfast.
 13 Knox, James.
 13 Kyle, Elizabeth.
 13 Kyle, Robert.
 27 Kynn, John.

L

- 36 Laffey, James.
 35 Lain, David; Dublin.
 13 Laird, Andrew.
 60 Lalor, Danl.; Queens County.
 71 Lally, Michael; Buttersbridge, Co. Cavan.
 15 Lambert, Anne; Birr.
 72 Lambert, Margaret; Kilkenny.
 71 Lambert, William; Lambert-Ledge, Co. Galway.
 66 Lane, Mary Anne; Almerita.
 15 Langley, Michael; Dublin.
 43 Langton, Daniel; Kilkenny.
 48 Laperty, Michael.
 72 Laphen, Philip; Armagh.
 60 Larkin, Patrick; Balbriggan.
 9 Latham, Elias; Dublin.
 60 Latham, Hannah; Queens County.
 9 Latham, Henry; Dublin.
 7 Latham, Hugh; Crumlin.
 9 Latham, Martha; Dublin.
 9 Latham, Nathaniel; Dublin.
 9 Latham, Thomas & wife; Dublin.
 9 Latham, William; Dublin.
 48 Laughery, Isabella.
 48 Laughlin, George.
 52 Laughlin, Wm.
 52 Laughran, Jas.
 64 Laughton, Robert; Laughgall.
 53 Law, John; Scotland.
 34 Law, William; Co. Down.
 63 Lawler, John, wife & child; Co. Kildare.
 48 Lawn, Edward.
 14 Lea, Robert.
 60 Leahy, Henry; Dublin.
 1 Lear, John; Dublin.
 55 Leary, Matthew.
 48 Leckey, Thomas.
 56 Leddy, Michael.
 25 Leddy, Mrs. & 2 children.
 8 Lee, Alexander; Co. Cavan.
 8 Lee, Anne; Co. Cavan.
 8 Lee, Edward; Co. Cavan.
 7 Lee, George; Moy.
 8 Lee, Jane; Co. Cavan.
 7 Lee, John; Moy.
 8 Lee, Mary; Co. Cavan.
 7 Lee, Sarah; Moy.
 7 Lee, Simon; Moy.
 7 Lee, Thomas; Moy.
 68 Leech, A.; Tyrone.
 67 Leech, Andrew; Balbriggan.
 68 Leech, Malcolm; Tyrone.
 67 Leech, Sarah; Balbriggan.
 38 Left, Adam; Dublin.
 20 Lester, Anne; Strabane.
 20 Lester, John; Strabane.
 68 Lighton, William; Londonderry.
 71 Lilly, John; Buttersbridge, Co. Cavan.
 41 Limerick, Alexander.
 65 Linchey, James; Philadelphia.
 55 Lingan, Bridget.
 55 Lingan, John.
 3 Lindsay, George.
 55 Lindsay, Isabella; Sligo.
 3 Lindsay, Richard.
 3 Lindsay, Robert.
 62 Lindsay, Susan.
 4 Linn, Daniel; Co. Antrim.
 72 Linnan, John; Dublin.
 54 Little, Thomas; Carney.
 13 Lockhart, John.
 13 Lockhart, Margaret.
 66 Lockwood, John; Leister.
 13 Logan, Daniel.
 30 Logan, John; Monaghan.
 13 Logan, Thomas.
 66 Long, Joseph; Cavan.
 27 Long, William.
 8 Longman, Robert; Rushmills.
 20 Loony, Anne; Bushill.
 26 Loughnan, Martin; Queens County.
 48 Love, Alexander.
 13 Love, Anne.
 13 Love, Samuel.
 8 Low, John; Co. Antrim.
 13 Lowden, Robert.
 64 Lowry, Samuel; Co. Tyrone.
 64 Lowry, Thomas; Co. Tyrone.
 59 Lucas, Eleanor; Dublin.
 23 Luke, Samuel; Belfast.
 2 Lynch, Bryan; King's Court, Co. Cavan.
 48 Lynch, John.
 18 Lynch, Mr.; Dublin.
 19 Lynch, Patrick.
 69 Lynch, Peter; Sligo.
 48 Lynch, Susan.
 19 Lynch, Thomas.
 38 Lyndon, James; Dublin.
 38 Lyndon, Mary.
 35 Lynes, Peter; New York.
 40 Lyons, William; Armagh.

M

- 61 MacAffer, Andrew.
 61 MacAlistair, Anthony; Antrim.
 28 MacAlistair, Daniel; Donegal; Co. Antrim.
 53 MacAllignon, Rich.
 48 MacAloo, Daniel.
 69 MacAnalty, Patrick; Sligo.
 37 MacArand, Patrick.
 39 MacArdle, Anne.
 39 MacArdle, John.
 39 MacArdle, Mary Anne.
 39 MacArdle, Owen.
 39 MacArdle, Peter.
 6 MacArnon, Mary.
 7 MacAtier, James; Aghadowey.
 26 MacAuley, James; Castleblaney.
 44 MacBraty, Chs.
 62 MacBride, Bernard.
 4 MacBride, James; Co. Antrim.
 48 MacBride, John.

- 41 MacMenamy, Peter.
 67 MacMenomy, Elizabeth; Letterkenny.
 67 MacMenomy, Elizabeth; Letterkenny.
 48 MacNenomy, Hugh.
 67 MacMenomy, Hugh; Letterkenny.
 68 MacNenomy, John; Donegal.
 67 MacMenomy, Robt., Letterkenny.
 67 MacMenomy, Thomas; Letterkenny.
 67 MacMenomy, William; Letterkenny.
 13 MacMiller, Gideon.
 4 MacMullen, Alexander; Co. Antrim.
 28 MacMullen, Catherine; Lurgan, Co. Armagh.
 61 MacMurray, Archibald.
 28 MacMurray, David; Ballybay, Co. Monaghan.
 28 MacMurray, Jess; Belfast.
 68 MacNarna, Wm.; Tyrone.
 22 MacNarney, John; Longford.
 22 MacNarney, Michael; Longford.
 8 MacNaughten, John; Monaghan.
 68 MacNemec, Francis; Tyrone.
 13 MacNeremon, William.
 54 MacNulty, Wm.; Tauly.
 68 MacPhilaney, Margaret; Tyrone.
 70 MacPhiloron, Dennis.
 61 MacQueen, Matthew.
 62 MacQuig, William.
 39 MacQuinn, Patrick.
 16 MacQuoid, James; Clogher.
 8 MacRalin, Roger; Ballymena.
 41 MacRedden, James.
 68 MacSerley, James; Tyrone.
 13 MacShane, Daniel.
 14 MacSheldon, James.
 54 MacSherry, Patrick; Darby.
 68 MacSwigon, Mary; Tyrone.
 68 MacSwigon, Philip; Tyrone.
 62 MacTahan, Henry & wife.
 42 MacTea, Arthur; Co. Down.
 62 MacTice, Andrew.
 68 MacVaid, James; Tyrone.
 52 MacVea, Jas.
 68 MacVeigh, Henry; Tyrone.
 16 MacVicker, Thos.; Larne.
 48 MacVoy, Dominick.
 9 Madden, James; Kilkenny.
 22 Madden, James; Slane.
 19 Madigan, Ally.
 19 Madigan, Anne.
 19 Madigan, Edward.
 19 Madigan, James.
 19 Madigan, Judy.
 19 Madigan, Mary.
 19 Madigan, Peggy.
 19 Madigan, Walter.
 19 Madigan, Walter.
 19 Madigan, William.
 23 Magee, Bernard; Dublin.
 32 Magee, Bernd.
 62 Magee, James.
 62 Magee, John.
 62 Magee, John.
 35 Magee, John; Kilkenny.
 35 Magee, Patrick; Kilkenny.
 62 Magee, William.
 53 Magher, —.
 23 Magill, Daniel; Dublin.
 20 Magill, John; Killeter.
 12 Maguire, Henry; Dublin.
 50 Mahany, John.
 50 Mahany, Mary.
 50 Mahany, Mary.
 50 Mahany, Mary J.
 38 Mahon, Catherine; Kilkenny.
 56 Mahon, Charles.
 38 Mahon, Joseph; Kilkenny.
 27 Mahony, F.
 5 Mahony, Jas.; Wexford, a citizen of U. S.
 15 Maiben, Mrs. Jane & child; Dublin.
 15 Maiben, Richard; New York.
 34 Malcomson, Adam; Co. Down.
 2 Malone, Francis; Killeshandra.
 6 Malone, Henry.
 45 Malsey, Mary.
 26 Maly, John; Dublin.
 42 Manning, William; Co. Antrim.
 69 Mara, James; Lurganboy.
 14 March, Charles.
 24 Marfelt, John.
 28 Markey, James; Ballybay, Co. Monaghan.
 8 Marshall, Isabella; Co. Antrim.
 8 Marshall, John; Co. Antrim.
 8 Marshall, Margaret; Co. Antrim.
 8 Marshall, Mary; Co. Antrim.
 8 Marshall, Samuel; Co. Antrim.
 62 Marshall, William.
 65 Martin, Andrew; Co. Antrim.
 61 Martin, George.
 22 Martin, Hugh; Kildare.
 44 Martin, James.
 30 Martin, James; Markethill.
 46 Martin, James; N. S. Stewart.
 62 Martin, John.
 53 Martin, John.
 3 Martin, John Golrick.
 22 Martin, Marcella; Kildare.
 8 Martin, Martha; Aughill.
 3 Martin, Pat. Golrick.
 8 Martin, Rachel; Aughill.
 56 Martin, Robert.
 61 Martin, Robert.
 56 Martin, Thomas.
 3 Martin, Thomas.
 34 Martin, Thos.; Co. Antrim.
 61 Martin, William.
 8 Martin, William; Aughill.
 30 Martin, William; Markethill.
 3 Mason, Daniel.
 63 Mason, Thomas & wife.
 56 Masterson, Charles.
 2 Masterson, Hugh; Granard.
 56 Masterson, Patrick.
 66 Mathews, Michael; Drogheda.
 7 Mathews, Thomas; Dundee.
 67 Mathewson, Clark; Strabane.
 67 Mathewson, David; Strabane.
 62 Maurice, James.
 8 Maxwell, Eliza; Rushmills.
 33 Maxwell, Isabella; Armagh.
 33 Maxwell, James; Armagh.
 8 Maxwell, John; Rushmills.
 13 Maxwell, Margaret.
 8 Maxwell, Margaret; Rushmills.
 8 Maxwell, Mrs. T.; Rushmills.
 72 Maxwell, Thomas; Kilkenny.
 26 Mead, John; Dublin.
 13 Mechan, Catherine.
 48 Mechan, James.
 54 Mechlan, Mary.
 54 Mechlan, William.
 21 Medile, David.
 54 Mein, John; Scotland.
 52 Meloy, Jno.
 70 Michaw, James.
 49 Millar, John.
 49 Millar, Robert.
 41 Miller, Alexander.
 28 Miller, Benjamin; Cothill, Co. Monaghan.
 67 Miller, John; Londonderry.
 7 Miller, John; Randlestown.

- 28 Miller, Margaret; Ballybay, Co. Monaghan.
 55 Miller, Thomas; Drimkeeran.
 49 Miller, William.
 16 Millgan, Bernard; Balinahinch.
 53 Milliken, W.; Scotland.
 32 Minis, Catherine.
 28 Minnis, Fras.; Saintfield, Co. Down.
 67 Mitchell, James; Letterkenny.
 55 Mitchell, Charles.
 52 Mitchell, Jas.
 69 Mitchell, Martin; Sligo.
 68 Mitchell, Samuel; Londonderry.
 56 Mite, Samuel.
 70 Mochan, Elizabeth.
 67 Moffat, Edward; Letterkenny.
 19 Moffat, John.
 19 Moffat, William.
 61 Mollan, Hugh.
 22 Molloghan, Patrick; Longford.
 3 Molloy, Patrick.
 38 Monaghan, Peter; Kings County.
 65 Monderson, Isaac; Co. Antrim.
 65 Monderson, John; Co. Antrim.
 65 Monderson, Margaret; Co. Antrim.
 65 Monderson, Sarah; Co. Antrim.
 62 Money, Charles.
 62 Money, Margaret.
 21 Montgomery, John.
 29 Moody, James; Armagh.
 50 Moone, J.
 42 Mooney, Alexander; Co. Antrim.
 56 Mooney, John.
 42 Mooney, Mary; Co. Antrim.
 56 Mooney, Michael.
 20 Moore, Alexander; Derry.
 45 Moore, Andrew.
 16 Moore, James; Donoughmore.
 72 Moore, James; Dublin.
 20 Moore, Jane; Derry.
 19 Moore, John.
 28 Moore, John; Belfast.
 9 Moore, John; Co. Carlow.
 23 Moore, John; Dublin.
 20 Moore, Letty; Clagh.
 16 Moore, Margaret; Donoughmore.
 16 Moore, Robert; Donoughmore.
 20 Moore, Samuel; Clagh.
 16 Moore, Samuel D.; Carrickfergus.
 21 Moore, William.
 19 Moore, William.
 60 Moore, William; Co. Cavan.
 16 Moore, William; Donoughmore.
 6 Moran, James.
 61 Morer, James.
 44 Morgan, Edwd.
 5 Morgan, John; Waterford.
 66 Morine, John; Kilkenny.
 66 Morine, Judith & 2 children; Kilkenny.
 1 Morris, John; Boyle, Co. Roscommon.
 43 Morris, Mary; Wexford.
 50 Morrison, J.
 61 Morrison, Matthew.
 50 Morrison, R.
 33 Morrow, Joseph; Donaghmore, Co. Down.
 32 Morrow, Robert.
 21 Morrow, Thomas.
 25 Morrow, Thos.
 40 Morton, Francis; Kilkeel, Co. Down.
 60 Muldary, Thomas; Mullingar.
 6 Muldawney, Michael.
 66 Mulhall, Mary; Kilkenny.
 67 Mulheron, John; Letterkenny.
 50 Mulholland, Henry.
 44 Mulholland, John.
 7 Mullan, Arthur; Aghadowy.
 48 Mullan, Bridget.
 7 Mullan, Cicey; Aghadowy.
 33 Mullan, James; Roughforth, Templepatrick.
 7 Mullan, John; Aghadowy.
 31 Mullan, Richd.; Monaghan.
 7 Mullan, William; Aghadowy.
 4 Mulla, William; Dublin.
 57 Mullen, Edward; Carlow.
 57 Mullen, Patrick; Carlow.
 57 Mullen, Thomas; Carlow.
 65 Mulligan, James C.; Banbridge.
 22 Mulligan, Michael; Longford.
 57 Mulvany, Patrick; Dublin.
 6 Mulvany, Thomas.
 56 Mulvey, Isabella.
 56 Mulvey, John.
 42 Murdoch, John; Co. Down.
 4 Murdoch, Obediah; Co. Down.
 40 Murney, Patrick; Dublin.
 35 Murphy, Bridget; Dublin.
 57 Murphy, Bridget; Wexford.
 35 Murphy, Catherine; Carlow.
 59 Murphy, Cicely; Carlow.
 35 Murphy, Dennis; Co. Wexford.
 59 Murphy, Eleanor; Carlow.
 27 Murphy, Frances.
 57 Murphy, Francis; Wexford.
 27 Murphy, James.
 59 Murphy, James; Carlow.
 35 Murphy, James; Dublin.
 57 Murphy, Johanna; Wexford.
 31 Murphy, John.
 1 Murphy, John; Dublin.
 9 Murphy, John; Dublin.
 57 Murphy, John; Wexford.
 57 Murphy, Lawrence; Wexford.
 34 Murphy, Marg. & 2 children; Co. Tyrone.
 43 Murphy, Martin; Co. Wexford.
 57 Murphy, Martin; Wexford.
 35 Murphy, Martin; Co. Wexford.
 57 Murphy, Mary; Wexford.
 35 Murphy, Mary; Co. Wexford.
 35 Murphy, Morris; New York.
 2 Murphy, Morris; Dublin.
 27 Murphy, Patrick.
 48 Murphy, Patrick.
 21 Murphy, Patrick.
 57 Murphy, Simon; Wexford.
 43 Murphy, Susan; Co. Wexford.
 47 Murray, Bernard.
 69 Murray, Bridget; Sligo.
 61 Murray, Daniel; Carlow.
 38 Murray, James.
 24 Murray, Jas.
 60 Murray, John, wife & 2 children; Balbriggan.
 15 Murray, John; Banbridge.
 20 Murray, Patrick; Auchinloe.
 34 Murray, William; Co. Armagh.
 38 Murray, William; Carlow.
 20 Murrin, Thomas; Derry.
 2 Murtagh, Mr. & wife; Co. Longford.
 66 Murtaugh, John; Westmeath.
 69 Murry, Felix; Sligo.
- N
- 36 Nalty, Bridget.
 36 Nalty, Margaret.
 36 Nalty, Mary.
 36 Nalty, Patrick.
 36 Nalty, Thomas.
 22 Narey, Peter; Westmeath.

23 Nasida, Catherine; Dublin.
 71 Naughten, Patrick; Athlone, Co. Westmeath.
 38 Neal, Michael; Dublin.
 8 Neil, James; Ballymoney.
 8 Neil, Margaret; Ballymoney.
 70 Neill, Henry D.
 70 Neill, Madge D.
 54 Nesbit, Hugh; Sligo.
 38 Nevin, Patrick; Kilkenny.
 32 Newberry, Robert.
 63 Newlan, Patrick; Co. Carlow.
 13 Nickle, Thomas.
 48 Nickle, William.
 52 Nielson, James.
 71 Niven, Patrick; Somerset, Co. Galway.
 36 Nolan, P.
 50 Noone, John.
 63 Nowlan, Charles; Co. Dublin.
 15 Nowlan, Christopher; Dublin.
 56 Nowland, James.
 14 Nugent, Laurence.

O

3 O'Beirn, Michael.
 44 O'Boyle, Neal.
 29 O'Bream, John; Dublin.
 19 O'Brien, John.
 60 O'Brien, John, wife, & child; Dublin.
 36 O'Brien, Lawrence.
 19 O'Brien, Margaret.
 36 O'Brien, Mary.
 19 O'Brien, Michael.
 50 O'Cain, Thos. H.
 6 O'Connell, Miss Ann.
 60 O'Connor, Thomas; Dublin.
 53 O'Donnel, M. & wife.
 16 O'Donnell, Isabella; Randlestown.
 16 O'Donnell, Mary; Randlestown.
 44 O'Donnell, Patk.
 5 O'Donnell, Wm. & wife; Waterford.
 59 Ogilby, Frederick; Dublin.
 59 Ogilby, John; Dublin.
 59 Ogilby, Mrs.; Dublin.
 59 Ogilby, Robert; Dublin.
 26 O'Hara, William; Dublin.
 63 O'Hara, William; Tullamore, Kings County.
 41 O'Hare, John.
 10 O'Leary, James; Dublin.
 50 O'Loone, Henry.
 38 O'Neal, Anne.
 59 O'Neal, John; Carlow.
 38 O'Neal, Nicholas; Dublin.
 52 O'Neill, Alexander.
 4 O'Neil, Charles; Derry.
 50 O'Neil, J.
 54 O'Neil, James; Ballymote.
 31 O'Neil, John; Rostrevor, Co. Down.
 53 O'Neil, John, wife & child.
 53 O'Neil, Owen, wife & child.
 25 O'Neill, Sarah.
 59 O'Reilly, Edward; Carlow.
 59 O'Reilly, Eliza; Carlow.
 59 O'Reilly, Hugh; Carlow.
 59 O'Reilly, Margaret; Carlow.
 15 O'Reilly, Miles E.; Dublin.
 3 O'Rorke, Bernard.
 3 O'Rorke, Patrick.
 32 Orr, Anne.
 32 Orr, Elizabeth.
 32 Orr, George.
 32 Orr, James.
 32 Orr, Jane.

62 Orr, Patrick.
 32 Orr, Thomas.
 32 Orr, William.
 20 Osborne, George; Dromore.
 45 O'Shaughnessy, Limerick.
 45 O'Shaughnessy, Margaret; Limerick.
 20 Owens, James; Armagh.

P

68 Paisley, Christopher; Londonderry.
 52 Palmer, Esther.
 8 Palmer, Joseph; Magherafelt.
 52 Palmer, Margaret.
 66 Parcell, Ellen & child; Kilkenny.
 45 Park, David.
 45 Park, David.
 48 Park, Mathew.
 31 Parker, John; Dramore, Co. Down.
 42 Parker, Moses; Co. Down.
 61 Parr, Anne.
 61 Parr, Eliza.
 61 Parr, John.
 61 Parr, Margaret.
 61 Parr, Mary.
 61 Parr, Thomas.
 61 Parr, William.
 61 Parr, William, Jun.
 13 Patterson, David.
 4 Patterson, David; Co. Antrim.
 56 Patterson, Edward.
 33 Patterson, John; Port Norris.
 2 Patterson, Joseph; Co. Cavan.
 2 Patterson, William; King's Court, Co. Cavan.
 32 Peacock, James.
 48 Peden, James.
 28 Peirce, Hugh; Donaghy, Co. Tyrone.
 66 Pendergrass, Michael; Kilkenny.
 14 Peppard, Patrick & wife.
 5 Percival, John; Waterford.
 35 Perrin, —; Philadelphia.
 43 Pether, William; Co. Wexford.
 56 Petit, Berrard.
 53 Pettigrew, William.
 72 Pettit, Bernard; Co. Longford.
 57 Pettit, Patrick; Wexford.
 26 Phalen, Daniel; Queens County.
 72 Phelan, John; Queens County.
 21 Phillips, Bernard.
 53 Phoenix, John.
 63 Picket, Mark; Co. Carlow.
 62 Pierce, Alex.
 43 Pierce, John; Co. Wexford.
 69 Pigeon, Andrew; Sligo.
 15 Pilkington, Edward; Dublin.
 22 Pitman, Peter; Nova Scotia.
 9 Ploughman, John; Dublin.
 72 Pogue, Alexander; Co. Cavan.
 62 Poland, Peter.
 50 Pole, W.
 67 Pollock, John; Londonderry.
 49 Pomeroy, James.
 22 Poole, Robert; Wexford.
 31 Porter, Hugh; wife & 4 children; Dramore, Co. Down.
 5 Power, Maurice; Waterford.
 35 Prain, Fanny; Philadelphia.
 34 Prey, David; Co. Down.
 66 Price, Margaret & 3 children; Kilkenny.
 66 Priston, William; Leister.
 22 Purcel, Charles; Limerick.
 22 Purcel, Sarah; Limerick.
 22 Purcell, Fanny; Kildare.
 2 Purdon, Thomas; Dublin.

Q

- 55 Queenan, Bryan.
 70 Queenan, Martin.
 41 Quigley, David.
 33 Quin, Agnes; Port Norris, Co. Down.
 53 Quin, Arthur.
 8 Quin, John; Cookstown.
 44 Quince, Thomas.
 48 Quinn, Arthur.
 68 Quinn, Charles; Donegal.
 68 Quinn, Francis; Donegal.
 28 Quinn, Henry; Lurgan, Co. Armagh.
 68 Quinn, James; Donegal.
 68 Quinn, John; Donegal.
 37 Quinn, Letita.
 13 Quinton, Robert.

R

- 40 Rafferty, Patrick; Drogheda.
 26 Rafferty, Simeon; Dublin.
 53 Rafferty, Stewart.
 72 Rafter, Dennis; Kilkenny.
 71 Raftrey, John; Athlone, Co. Westmeath.
 27 Ragan, T.
 8 Rainey, James; Ballymena.
 20 Ramsey, George; Coleraine.
 48 Rankin, Sarah.
 33 Rea, Patrick.
 29 Read, James; Dublin.
 47 Read, Thomas.
 37 Recard, George.
 5 Recard, John & wife; Waterford.
 22 Rechil, Patrick; Longford.
 71 Reddington, Patrick; Loughrea, Co. Galway.
 33 Reed, John.
 62 Reed, Martin.
 71 Regan, John; St. Nicholas, Galway.
 31 Reid, Adam; Clare, Co. Armagh.
 50 Reid, George.
 50 Reid, James.
 8 Reid, James; Ballymena.
 50 Reid, M.
 50 Reid, Rachael.
 50 Reid, Robert.
 50 Reid, Thomas.
 1 Reilly, —; Shercock, Co. Cavan.
 59 Reilly, Charles; Meath.
 1 Reilly, Fras; Granard.
 2 Reilly, John; King's Court, Co. Cavan.
 1 Reilly, Michael; Cavan.
 9 Reilly, Patrick; Co. Longford.
 38 Reilly, Thomas.
 59 Reilly, Thomas; Meath.
 14 Reily, Philip.
 48 Renenaugh, James.
 41 Reynolds, Catherine.
 56 Reynolds, Eliza.
 56 Reynolds, Joseph.
 56 Reynolds, Laurence.
 55 Reynolds, Patrick.
 63 Reynolds, William; Co. Kildare.
 35 Riall, Patrick; Dublin.
 31 Rice, Canlan; Ballybay, Co. Monaghan.
 33 Rice, Patrick; Camlagh, Co. Armagh.
 68 Richie, Catherine; Tyrone.
 68 Richie, William; Tyrone.
 70 Richley, Daniel.
 62 Riddle, Samuel.
 62 Riddle, William.
 71 Rider, William; Aghram, Co. Galway.
 48 Ridge, James.
 51 Rielly, Eliza.
 51 Rielly, Elizabeth.

- 51 Rielly, Rose.
 27 Riordan, Coleman.
 62 Ritchie, John.
 62 Ritchie, Wm.
 70 Roaney, Anne.
 70 Roany, Charles.
 65 Robb, Charles; Philadelphia.
 34 Roberts, John M.; Co. Antrim.
 32 Robertson, Catharine.
 44 Robertson, D.
 44 Robertson, Eleanor.
 8 Robin, William; Banbridge.
 66 Robins, Bridget & child; Westmeath.
 44 Robinson, John.
 8 Robinson, John; Newtownards.
 8 Robinson, Joseph; Co. Cavan.
 68 Robinson, Thomas; Antrim.
 11 Robinson, Mrs. & family; Ireland.
 43 Roche, David; Co. Wexford.
 27 Roche, James.
 43 Roche, John; Co. Wexford.
 27 Roche, William.
 43 Rochford, Francis; Co. Wexford.
 57 Rochford, Walter; Wexford.
 13 Rodgers, Patrick.
 47 Rogan, Charles.
 62 Rogers, Alexr.
 62 Rogers, Ann.
 61 Rogers, Hugh.
 48 Rogers, John.
 16 Rogers, John; Ballinahinch.
 62 Rogers, John & wife.
 62 Rogers, Mary.
 28 Rogers, Patrick; Derry.
 70 Roney, Catherine.
 28 Rooney, Hugh; Malenadony, Co. Leitrim.
 54 Rooney, Michael.
 55 Rooney, Michael.
 69 Roony, Charles; Sligo.
 54 Roony, John; Taully.
 54 Roony, Sarah; Taully.
 68 Rosborough, John; Londonderry.
 24 Rose, Geo.
 70 Rosman, Martin.
 61 Ross, James.
 60 Roundtree, Owen & wife; Dublin.
 46 Rowan, James; Belfast.
 43 Rowan, John; Mountrath.
 53 Rowan, Mary & 4 children.
 43 Rowan, Margaret; Mountrath.
 2 Rowland, Mrs. & child.
 66 Rudd, Grace; Dublin.
 62 Ruddock, James.
 14 Russel, Isaac.
 46 Russell, Alexander; Donegal.
 46 Russell, Francis; Donegal.
 46 Russell, James; Donegal.
 46 Russell, Jane; Donegal.
 44 Russell, John.
 46 Russell, John; Donegal.
 50 Rutledge, John.
 19 Ryan, Ellen.
 12 Ryan, James.
 66 Ryan, Margaret; Carlow.
 66 Ryan, Mary & child; Carlow.

S

- 66 Salmon, Mathew; Meath.
 15 Salter, Thomas; Dublin.
 7 Sampson, David; Dundee.
 31 Sampson, John; Ballygalley, Co. Tyrone.
 40 Saunderson, Henry; Portadown, Co. Armagh.
 69 Scandler, Bryan; Sligo.
 67 Scanlon, Maney; Letterkenny.

- 4 Scellan, Thos.; Dublin.
 61 Scilly, Jane.
 61 Scilly, John.
 61 Scilly, Margaret.
 69 Scinlon, Bryan; Castleton.
 13 Scott, Catherine.
 48 Scott, Edward.
 61 Scott, Eliza.
 13 Scott, Hugh.
 13 Scott, Jane.
 61 Scott, Jane.
 44 Scott, John.
 44 Scott, John.
 61 Scott, Sarah.
 65 Scott, Thomas W.; Philadelphia.
 54 Scott, Walter; Scotland.
 13 Scott, William.
 35 Sculler, James; Co. Wexford.
 39 Seeds, William.
 68 Segarson, William; Londonderry.
 68 Semple, Robert; Londonderry.
 7 Semple, Thomas; Aghadowy.
 42 Service, Alexander; Co. Antrim.
 1 Shales, —; Shercock, Co. Cavan.
 16 Shanks, William & wife; Dromore.
 48 Shannan, John.
 8 Shannon, David; Drumbo.
 7 Shannon, Hugh & wife; Belfast.
 50 Shannon, M.
 4 Shannon, Quinton; Co. Down.
 68 Sharkey, William; Donegal.
 37 Sharkey, William & sister.
 52 Shaw, Ann.
 52 Shaw, James.
 52 Shaw, John.
 8 Shaw, John; Co. Antrim.
 52 Shaw, Mary.
 52 Shaw, Robert.
 52 Shaw, Rose.
 52 Shaw, Rose.
 52 Shaw, Thomas.
 52 Shaw, Wm.
 48 Shearer, Mathew.
 27 Sheehey, Mary.
 42 Shepherd, Jane; Co. Tyrone.
 42 Shepherd, Margaret; Co. Armagh.
 42 Shepherd, Richard; Co. Armagh.
 42 Shepherd, Simpson; Co. Derry.
 14 Sheppard, James & wife.
 14 Sheppard, Peter & wife.
 68 Sheran, Andrew; Tyrone.
 2 Sherdon, Jane; Killeshandra.
 2 Sherdon, Thomas; Killeshandra.
 38 Sherlock, Robert.
 18^a Shields, Frindley; Ireland.
 45 Shields, William Junr.
 45 Shields, William Senr.
 49 Simpson, —.
 61 Simpson, James.
 49 Simpson, Robert.
 62 Simpson, Wm. & wife.
 50 Singer, James.
 43 Sinnot, Richard; Wexford.
 20 Sinton, Henry; Bushill.
 20 Sinton, James; Bushill.
 20 Sinton, John; Bushill.
 20 Sinton, Joseph; Bushill.
 20 Sinton, Rebecca; Bushill.
 68 Sithgon, William; Londonderry.
 22 Slattery, Patrick; Tipperary.
 19 Slavin, Anne.
 19 Slavin, Catherine.
 19 Slavin, James.
 19 Slavin, Michael.
 32 Sleith, John.
 32 Sleith, Margaret.
 61 Slinler, M.
 42 Sloan, Catherine; Co. Antrim.
 42 Sloan, Catherine; Co. Antrim.
 61 Sloan, James.
 16 Sloan, William; Armagh.
 56 Smith, —.
 56 Smith, —.
 8 Smith, Abraham; Co. Antrim.
 54 Smith, Alexander; Scotland.
 2 Smith, Bernard; Cavan.
 56 Smith, Catharine.
 48 Smith, Eliza.
 8 Smith, Hugh; Co. Antrim.
 65 Smith, Hugh; Co. Antrim.
 62 Smith, James.
 48 Smith, John.
 2 Smith, John; England.
 7 Smith, Joseph; Drimaragh.
 14 Smith, Michael.
 6 Smith, Peter.
 70 Smith, Peter.
 14 Smith, Phillip.
 35 Smith, Robert; Dublin.
 2 Smith, Thomas; Jun.; Cavan.
 2 Smith, Thos. & wife; Co. Cavan.
 42 Smyth, Jane; Co. Down.
 19 Smyth, John.
 56 Smyth, Patrick.
 20 Smyth, Robert; Dromore.
 67 Smyth, Robert; Enniskillen.
 13 Smyth, William.
 47 Somerville, Jane.
 47 Somerville, Mary.
 8 Spark, James; Derrock.
 53 Sparks, Alexander; Scotland.
 53 Sparks, Eliza; Scotland.
 22 Spelman, D.; Longford.
 8 Spencer, Robert; Co. Antrim.
 44 Spencer, Samuel.
 5 Spratt, Andrew; Waterford.
 42 Spratt, Mary; Co. Down.
 42 Spratt, Thomas; Co. Down.
 68 Spraule, Armour; Tyrone.
 14 Spunner, Thomas.
 55 Standford, Edward.
 23 Stanley, Peter; Dublin.
 51 Stasey, Doritha.
 51 Stasey, Eliza.
 51 Stasey, John.
 51 Stasey, Margaret.
 51 Stasey, Sarah.
 51 Stasey, Wm.
 23 Stavely, Andrew; Antrim.
 16 Steel, James; Larne.
 4 Steel, William; Co. Antrim.
 3 Steen, Robert; Co. Antrim.
 3 Stephens, John.
 48 Stephens, John.
 72 Stephens, John; Dublin.
 16 Sterling, Sobert; Derry.
 69 Stevens, James; Sligo.
 57 Stevens, William; Wexford.
 22 Steward, Geo.; Monaghan.
 52 Stewart, Alexander.
 8 Stewart, Alexander; Belfast.
 16 Stewart, Alexander; Drumbridge.
 62 Stewart, Allan.
 8 Stewart, Charles; Rushmills.
 61 Stewart, Daniel.
 48 Stewart, David.
 8 Stewart, James; Rushmills.
 52 Stewart, Jane.
 62 Stewart, Jane.
 62 Stewart, John.
 8 Stewart, John; Rushmills.
 62 Stewart, John & wife.
 8 Stewart, Mrs. Letitia; Belfast.
 52 Stewart, Martha.
 8 Stewart, Rebecca; Belfast.
 52 Stewart, Robert.

8 Stewart, Rose; Rushmills.
 8 Stewart, Sally; Rushmills.
 49 Stewart, Samuel.
 13 Stewart, Thomas.
 48 Stewart, William.
 52 Stewart, Wm.
 42 Stilt, John; Co. Armagh.
 1 Stinton, Daniel; City of Limerick.
 13 Stoop, John.
 48 Storr, Robert.
 22 Stram, John; Fernagh.
 48 Strawbridge, John.
 23 Strean, John; Newtownards.
 33 Stuart, James; Hill-Hall, Co. Down.
 68 Stuart, William; Londonderry.
 68 Stuart, William; Tyrone.
 27 Sullivan, Jeremiah.
 52 Swan, Alexander.
 52 Swan, David.
 52 Swan, John.
 52 Swan, Margaret.
 52 Swan, Margaret.

63 Sweeney, Terence.
 63 Sweeney, Terence.
 20 Sweeny, Andrew; Burligh.
 20 Sweeny, Anne; Burligh.
 20 Sweeny, Archibald; Burligh.
 61 Sweeny, Catherine.
 61 Sweeny, Eleanor.
 34 Sweeny, James; Co. Antrim.
 54 Sweeny, Jeremiah; Coolerrah.
 20 Sweeny, Mary; Burligh.
 20 Sweeny, William; Burligh.
 66 Sweetman, Catharine; Meath.

T

62 Taggart, William & wife.
 53 Tanner, John.
 23 Taylor, Michael; Perth, Scotland.
 55 Taylor, Richard; Sligo.
 15 Templeton, William; Belfast.
 61 Temen, Robert.
 59 Thomas, William; Wexford.
 7 Thompson, Andrew; New York.
 3 Thompson, Mr.
 40 Thompson, Arthur; Liverpool.
 23 Thompson, Geo.; Antrim.
 59 Thompson, George; Dublin.
 62 Thompson, James.
 71 Thompson, James; Stonepark, Co. Roscommon.
 21 Thompson, John.
 49 Thompson, John.
 13 Thompson, Joseph.
 8 Thompson, Mary; Dromore.
 53 Thompson, Thomas.
 8 Thompson, Thomas; Dromore.
 49 Thompson, William.
 48 Thompson, William.
 20 Thornberry, Susan; Bushill.
 57 Thornton, John; Dundalk.
 57 Thornton, Nicholas; Dundalk.
 57 Tierney, Francis; Carlow.
 57 Tierney, Joseph; Carlow.
 57 Tierney, Margaret; Carlow.
 46 Tierny, Hugh; Donegal.
 29 Tighe, Michael; Co. Antrim.
 44 Tigt, Matthew.
 50 Tiney, Thomas.
 15 Tindall, William; Dublin.
 5 Tobin, Catherine; Waterford.
 61 Todd, Samuel.
 13 Todd, Stephen.
 45 Toland, John.
 39 Toner, B.
 38 Tonnaly, James; Co. Meath.
 71 Toole, Michael; Tram, Co. Galway.

49 Todd, Thomas.
 62 Tone, Robert.
 6 Tracey, William.
 72 Tracy, Catharine; Kilkenny.
 72 Tracy, Dennis; Kilkenny.
 72 Tracy, Mary; Kilkenny.
 72 Tracy, Thomas; Kilkenny.
 69 Travers, Patrick; Lurganboy.
 70 Trotter, William.
 40 Trotter, William; Monmouth, New Jersey.
 42 Turley, Anne; Co. Down.
 42 Turley, Eliza; Co. Down.
 42 Turley, John; Co. Down.
 42 Turley, Sarah; Co. Down.
 42 Turley, Sarah; Co. Down.
 59 Twamley, George; Wicklow.
 59 Twamley, Jane; Wicklow.
 59 Twamley, Mary; Wicklow.

V

60 Vaharty, Miles; Enniscorthy.
 27 Vaughan, James.
 27 Vaughan, Thomas.
 27 Vaughan, Y.
 19 Veatch, James.

W

63 Wacum, Robert, wife & child; Co. Dublin.
 43 Wade, James & wife; Dublin.
 60 Waldron, Thomas; Balbriggan.
 48 Walker, Constantine.
 61 Walker, David.
 61 Walker, David.
 48 Walker, Eliza.
 48 Walker, George.
 50 Walker, H.
 50 Walker, J.
 50 Walker, J.
 48 Walker, James.
 61 Walker, Jane.
 16 Walker, John F.; Rich Hill.
 48 Walker, Joseph.
 50 Walker, M.
 61 Walker, Martha.
 48 Walker, Mary.
 50 Walker, R.
 48 Walker, William.
 68 Walker, William; Londonderry.
 4 Walkinshaw, William; Co. Antrim.
 20 Wallace, Hannah; Dromore.
 41 Wallace, James.
 62 Wallace, Margaret.
 53 Wallace, S.
 20 Wallace, Thomas; Dromore.
 19 Walsh, Bridget.
 27 Walsh, Daniel.
 19 Walsh, Eliza.
 2 Walsh, Hugh; Co. Tipperary.
 43 Walsh, James; Co. Wexford.
 62 Walsh, John.
 38 Walsh, John; Tipperary.
 2 Walsh, Lawrence; Co. Tipperary.
 22 Walsh, M. R.; Sligo.
 1 Walsh, Patrick; Dublin.
 48 Wantya, Richmond.
 70 Ward, Anne.
 70 Ward, Patrick.
 26 Ward, William; Carlow.
 43 Wardle, Jeremiah; Lancashire.
 68 Wardler, Hugh; Tyrone.
 13 Ware, James.
 50 Warnick, R.
 23 Warnock, John; Dublin.

- 59 Warr, Eliza; England.
 59 Warr, George; England.
 59 Warr, Samuel; England.
 63 Warren, Edward; Co. Carlow.
 63 Warren, John; Co. Carlow.
 51 Warrior, George.
 66 Wass, John; Dublin.
 65 Waters, Archibald; Co. Antrim.
 55 Waters, John.
 55 Waters, Roger.
 3 Waters, Winifred.
 63 Waters, —; City of Dublin.
 15 Waterson, John; Belfast.
 61 Watson, Alexander.
 28 Watson, James; Newtownards; Co. Down.
 8 Watson, William; Co. Tyrone.
 67 Watt, James; Templemore.
 30 Watts, Charles; Tyrone.
 30 Watts, James; Tyrone.
 30 Watts, Jane; Tyrone.
 30 Watts, Joseph; Tyrone.
 30 Watts, Margaret; Tyrone.
 30 Watts, Mary; Tyrone.
 42 Weathers, Joseph; Co. Down.
 4 Webster, Thomas; England.
 51 Weeks, Caroline.
 14 Weeks, Charles.
 51 Weeks, Frances.
 51 Weeks, Jane.
 51 Weeks, Thos.
 5 Wells, Peter; Waterford.
 55 West, Anne.
 24 West, Jas.
 51 West, John.
 51 West, Margaret.
 51 West, Margaret.
 14 West, Thmoas.
 55 West, William.
 51 West, Wm.
 26 Whalen, Thomas; Dublin.
 22 Wheelock, Alice; Wexford.
 2 Whelan, Nicholas.
 5 Whelan, Patrick; Waterford.
 5 Whit, John; Waterford.
 68 White, Alexander; Tyrone.
 68 White, Elizabeth; Tyrone.
 68 White, Ellen; Tyrone.
 59 White, Francis; Dublin.
 70 White, James.
 48 White, Jane.
 22 White, Richard; Dublin.
 68 White, Mathew; Tyrone.
 45 Whiteside, William.
 34 Whitford, William; Co. Antrim.
 30 Wiggling, Rachel; Monaghan.
 61 Wiggins, Henry.
 47 Wiley, Ann.
 47 Wiley, Elizabeth.
 45 Wiley, John.
 47 Wiley, Mary.
 47 Wiley, Thomas.
 27 Willis, James.
 3 Wilkinson, John.
 3 Wilkinson, William.
 32 Willes, Joshua.
 32 Willes, Mary.
 26 William, Mrs. E. W.; Dublin.
 27 Willis, Eleanor.
 27 Willis, Richard.
 30 Wilson, Rev. A.; Jonesborough.
 56 Wilson, Charles.
 65 Wilson, David; Co. Tyrone.
 4 Wilson, James; Co. Antrim.
 42 Wilson, James; Co. Armagh.
 65 Wilson, James; Co. Tyrone.
 70 Wilson, Jane.
 13 Wilson, John.
 65 Wilson, Joseph; Co. Tyrone.
 45 Wilson, Marcus.
 65 Wilson, Mary; Co. Tyrone.
 62 Wilson, Matthew.
 61 Wilson, Robert.
 42 Wilson, Sarah; Co. Armagh.
 53 Wilson, Thomas.
 14 Wilson, Thomas.
 12 Wilson, Thomas; Dublin.
 29 Wilson, William; Co. Antrim.
 43 Winstanley, John; Dublin.
 15 Withers, Wm.; Belfast.
 20 Wood, Thomas; Auchnalcoy.
 61 Woods, Eliza.
 61 Woods, James.
 8 Woods, Ruth; Richhill.
 8 Woods, William; Richhill.
 50 Woodside, R.
 50 Woodside, Wm.
 28 Workman, George; Tamletocriilly, Co. Derry.
 68 Worrington, John; Londonderry.
 13 Wray, James.
 13 Wray, William.
 39 Wright, Henry.
 69 Wright, James; Newtown Stewart.
 69 Wright, Jane; Sligo.
 69 Wright, John; Sligo.
 69 Wright, Mariam; Sligo.
 32 Wright, Mathan.
 21 Wright, Michael.
 13 Wright, William.
 54 Wynne, Patrick.

 Y
 55 Young, Alexander.
 55 Young, Eliza & child.
 62 Young, John.
 55 Young, Robert.
 68 Young, Susan; Londonderry.
 55 Young, Thomas; Drimkeeran.

LIST OF SHIPS

ARRIVING IN AMERICAN PORTS, 1815 AND 1816.

Code No.	Port of Departure	Date of Arrival 1815	Port of Entry	Name of Ship	Passengers	Point of Origin
1	Dublin	.....	New York	Nautilus	18	County
2	Dublin	.....	New York	Amphion	48	County
3	Sligo	.....	New York	Helen	38	.....
4	Belfast	Sept. 2	New York	Christopher	37	County
5	Waterford	Sept. 2	New York	Virginia	33	County
6	Dublin	Sept. 24	New York	Mary	23	.....
7	Belfast	Oct. 14	New York	George	53	County
8	Belfast	Oct. 26	New York	James Bayley	98	County
9	Dublin	Nov. 10	New York	C. Fawcett	23	County
10	Liverpool	Nov. 14	New York	William	2	County
11	Halifax	Nov. 14	New York	Two Friends	3	County
12	Liverpool	Nov. 14	New York	Mexico	4	County
13	Londonderry	Nov. 14	New York	Marcus Hill	121	.....
14	Dublin	Oct. 23	Philadelphia	George & Albert	42	.....
15	Dublin	Nov. 18	New York	Orient	35	County
16	Belfast	Nov. 22	New York	Westpoint	47	County
17	Liverpool	.....	New York	Minerva	5	County
18	Libson	.....	New York	Courier	4	County
18 ^a	Demarara	.....	New York	Favorite	1	.....
19	Dublin	Nov. 24	New York	Sally	57	.....
20	Londonderry	Nov. 25	New York	Emp. Alexander	64	County
21	Newry	.....	New York	Leda	22	.....
1 8 1 6						
22	Dublin	Jan. 19	New York	Ontario	56	County
23	Belfast	Jan. 18	New York	Shannon	32	County
24	Dublin	Mar. 11	New York	Erin	31	.....
25	Dublin	Mar. 7	New York	Amphion	20	.....
26	Dublin	Apr. 3	New York	Dublin Packet	39	County
27	Cork	Apr. 13	New York	Anne	34	.....
28	Belfast	May 2	New York	Lorenzo	53	County
29	Dublin	Apr. 25	New York	Hannah	15	County
30	Newry	May 4	Philadelphia	Nancy	22	County
31	Newry	May 4	Baltimore	Globe	23	County
32	Belfast	May 5	New York	Elizabeth	46	.....

LIST OF SHIPS—Continued

Code No.	Port of Departure	Date of Arrival 1816	Port of Entry	Name of Ship	Passengers	Point of Origin
33	Newry	May 6	Philadelphia	Dido	22	County
34	Belfast	May 10	New York	John	18	County
35	Dublin	May 12	New York	Ch. Fawcett	31	County
36	Galway	May 12	New York	Hare	30	.....
37	Londonderry	May 13	Philadelphia	Active	25	.....
38	Dublin	May 17	Philadelphia	Louisa	26	County
39	Newry	.....	New York	Aeolus	36	.....
40	Newry	Jun. 1	New York	London	24	County
41	Londonderry	Jun. 4	New York	Foster	50	.....
42	Belfast	Jun. 5	New York	Westpoint	45	County
43	Dublin	Jun. 1	New York	Wilson	37	County
44	Londonderry	Jun. 10	New York	Enterprize	33	.....
45	Londonderry	.....	New York	Falcon	34	.....
46	Londonderry	Jun. 14	Philadelphia	Jane	33	County
47	Belfast	Jun. 15	New York	William	20	County
48	Londonderry	Jun. 15	New York	Marcus Hill	155	County
49	Londonderry	Jun. 17	New York	Niagara	34	County
50	Belfast	Jun. 20	New York	Ossian	90	.....
51	Dublin	Jun. 22	Philadelphia	Conistoga	45	.....
52	Belfast	Jun. 24	Philadelphia	George	46	.....
53	Belfast	Jun. 26	New York	Sophia	82	.....
54	Sligo	Jun. 30	New York	Foundling	90	Place
55	Sligo	Jly. 1	New York	Orient	57	County
56	Dublin	Jly. 1	New York	Bristol	47	.....
57	Dublin	Jly. 2	Philadelphia	Ceres	37	County
58	Halifax	.....	New York	Montague	2	County
59	Dublin	Jly. 3	New York	Dibby & Eliza	64	County
60	Dublin	Jly. 6	Philadelphia	Only Son	29	County
61	Belfast	Jly. 8	New York	George	91	.....
62	Belfast	Jly. 15	New York	Prince of Brazil	99	.....
63	Dublin	Jly. 10	New London	Actress	31	Place
64	Newry	Aug. 1	New York	Boudain	37	County
65	Belfast	Jly. 22	Philadelphia	Alpha	46	Place
66	Dublin	Aug. 7	New York	Ontario	97	County
67	Londonderry	Aug. 14	New York	Barkley	58	Place
68	Londonderry	Aug. 12	New York	Mount-Bay	133	County
69	Sligo	Aug. 16	New York	Juno	38	County
70	Sligo	Aug. 8	New York	Margaret	54	.....
71	Galway	Aug. 2	New York	John	40	Place
72	Dublin	Aug. 14	New York	Bristol	40	Place



OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY
P. E. I.
Genealogical
Society Inc.



IAM
MTS
1.36

P. O. Box 2744, Charlottetown, P. E. I.
C1A 8C4

visit our web page at 'http://www.islandregister.com/peigs.html'

November 2002

Newsletter # 103

Volume 27, Number 4

Ship "SPENCER" Passenger List - 1806

Modified to show apparent family groupings and dates

Compiled and submitted by John M. Collins

Observations By John M. Collins 2002-08-29

The Ship "SPENCER" of Newcastle, Horton Brown Master, left from Oban, Argyll, Scot. and arrived at Charlotte Town, Prince Edward Island on 22 September 1806. She carried 64 males and 50 females as emigrants to P.E.I. The heading of the list says they were "imported" in the ship SPENCER".

In the listing of her passengers, it is evident that the female passengers were asked to give or just did give, their maiden names. Early listings of the passengers provided two columns of names, one male and the other female with their ages subdivided into three groupings above 60; 16 to 60; under 16. This subdivision separated out the "old folks" and the "wee ones" who would not be immediate contributors to the economy of the Island. In these subdivisions there were 2 men and 2 women over 60, and 27 boys and 16 girls under 16.

The family groupings have been based on matching up men and women of comparable ages while retaining the sequence of each column. It appears that whoever made the list did it on a family by family basis beginning with whoever was considered the leader of that family group.

From the repetition of family names, it appears that many families were related or in some way connected.

* **Malcolm McEacharn** age 58 [male 1] and wife Flora Buchanan age 52 [fem 1] are not only the parents and grandparents of those listed with them, but may also be the parents of Cathr age 27 [fem 6], Ann age 19 [fem 46] and Archd. age 30 [male 57].

* **Malcolm McMillan** age 48 [male 26] and wife _____ McNeil age 40 [fem 20] are known to have been the parents of Margt. McMillan age 26 [fem 50]. The mother's given name of Grigael (Grace) comes from other sources. He may also have been a brother to Flora McMillan age 51 [fem 3].

* **Jas. Darroch** age 32 [male 47] and Archd. Darroch age 20 [male 48] are suspected to be brothers of Cathr. Darroch age 30 [fem 38] who is shown as married to Glibert McAldridge age 38 [male 42]. The two Darroch boys are listed immediately after their supposed sister's family. The McAldridge turns out to be a misspelling of McAlder > McCalder > MacCalder. Archd.'s age seems to indicate that they are not an immediate part of the Angus Darroch age 60 [male 59] family.

Continued on Page 7

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

continued from page 1

"Spencer Passenger List"

* Nancy McDuff age 19 [fem 29] is likely a daughter to the Duncan McDuff age 54 [male 34] whose entry immediately precedes her.

Assessments of aged mothers.

* Janet Currie age 55 [fem 39] is only 17 years older than Gilbert McAldridge. Being mother of Cathr. Darroch age 30 [fem 38] is deemed more likely.

* Mary McDuff age 72 [fem 42] is 52 years older than Archd. Darroch age 20 [male 48]. Being mother of Marion Bell age 34 [fem 41] is deemed more likely.

* Dolly Patterson age 70 [fem 44] is 51 years older than Jane Currie age 21 [fem]. Being mother of Dond. McNiel age 34 [male 49] is deemed more likely.

----- MALES -----				----- FEMALES -----					
No.	Name	Age	DOB	Relation	No.	Maiden Name	Age	DOB	Relation
1	Malcolm McEacharn	58	1747/1748	head --	1	Flora Buchanan	52	1753/1754	wife
2	Dond. McEacharn	22	1783/1784	son					
3	Angus McEacharn	12	1793/1794	son					
4	Angus McEacharn	32	1773/1774	marr. son -	2	Mary McEacharn	28	1777/1778	DinL
5	Neil McEacharn	7	1798/1799	gdson					
6	James McEacharn	1.5	Mar. 1805	gdson					
<hr/>									
7	Dougald McNiel	60	1745/1746	head	3	Flora McMillan	51	1754/1755	wife
8	Alex. McNiel	26	1779/1780	son	4	Isabella McNiel	7	1798/1799	dau.
9	Chas. McNiel	15	1790/1791	son					
10	Dougald McNiel	12	1793/1794	son					
<hr/>									
11	Duncan Bell	78	1727/1728	wid. father	5	Mary Bell	26	1779/1780	dau.
12	Dougald Bell	25	1780/1781	marr. son --	6	Cathe. McEacharn	27	1778/1779	DinL
13	Duncan Bell	7	1798/1799	gdson	7	Flora Bell	9	1796/1797	gddau
<hr/>									
14	Hector Campbell	30	1775/1776	head -----	8	Chrisn McPhaden	27	1778/1779	wife
15	Neil Campbell	3	1802/1803	son					
16	John Campbell	1	1804/1805	son					
<hr/>									
17	Malcolm McNiel	51	1754/1755	head -----	9	Mary Livingston	51	1754/1755	wife
18	John McNiel	14	1791/1792	son	10	Jennet McNiel	20	1785/1786	dau.
<hr/>									
19	James Currie	25	1780/1781	head -----	11	Margt. Livingston	32	1773/1774	wife
20	James Currie	2	1803/1804	son					
<hr/>									
23	Malcolm Bell	65	1740/1741	wid. father					
21	John Bell	40	1765/1766	marr. son --	12	Christian McDonald	36	1769/1770	DinL
22	John Bell	3	1802/1803	gdson	13	Mary Bell	13	1792/1793	gddau.
24	Archd. Bell	25	1780/1781	son	14	Nelly Bell	12	1793/1794	gddau.
25	Angus Bell	24	1781/1782	son	15	Catherine Bell	10	1795/1796	gddau.
					16	Janet Bell	5	1800/1801	gddau.
					17	Margt. Bell	1.5	Mar. 1805	gddau.

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

18 Flora McDuffie 41 1764/1765 [see note]
 19 Janet Bell 18 1787/1788 dau.

Note: - Flora McDuffie might be the second wife of Malcolm Bell, a servant or helper, or an unrelated friend.

26	Malcolm McMillan	48	1757/1758	head - - - -	20	Grigael (Grace) McNeil	40	1765/1766	wife
27	Hector McMillan	13	1792/1793	son	21	Flora McMillan	8	1797/1798	dau.
28	James McMillan	19	1786/1787	son	22	Sophia McMillan	3.5	Mar. 1803	dau.
29	Alexr. McMillan	14	1791/1792	son	23	Cathrine McMillan	1	1804/1805	dau.
30	Malcolm McMillan	10	1795/1796	son					
31	Duncan McMillan	4	1801/1802	son					
32	Murdock McMillan	55	1750/1751	brother?					
33	Duncan McDuff	54	1751/1752	head - - - -	24	Mary McNeil	40	1765/1766	wife
34	Dugald McDuff	17	1788/1789	son	25	Margt. McDuff	20	1785/1786	dau.
35	Dond. McDuff	2.5	Mar. 1804	son	26	Janet McDuff	14	1791/1792	dau.
					27	Cathrine McDuff	9	1796/1797	dau.
					28	Effy McDuff	5	1800/1801	dau.
36	James Currie	30	1775/1776	head - - - -	29	Nancy McDuff	19	1786/1787	wife
					30	Mary Currie	7 mos	Feb. 1806	dau.
37	Duncan Munn	60	1745/1746	head - - - -	31	Flora Brown	58	1747/1748	wife
38	Malcolm Munn	23	1782/1783	son	32	Ann Munn	17	1788/1789	dau.
					33	Effy Munn	15	1790/1791	dau.
39	Neil Munn	28	1777/1778	marr. son - -	34	Cathrine Currie	22	1783/1784	DinL
40	Jas. Munn	20	1785/1786	marr. son - -	35	Betty McMillan	18	1787/1788	DinL
41	Angus Munn	31	1774/1775	marr. son - -	36	Margt. McNeil	21	1784/1785	DinL
					37	Cathrine Munn	7 mos	Feb. 1806	gddau.
42	Gilbert McAldridge	38	1767/1768	head - - - -	38	Cathr. Darroch	30	1775/1776	wife
43	John McAldridge	7	1798/1799	son	39	Janet Currie	55	1750/1751	her mother
44	Alexr. McAldridge	5	1800/1801	son	40	Rachel Darroch	37	1768/1769	SISinL?
45	Peter McAldridge	3	1802/1803	son					
46	John McAldridge	1	1804/1805	son					
47	Jas. Darroch	32	1773/1774	head - - - - -	41	Marion Bell	34	1771/1772	wife
48	Archd. Darroch	20	1785/1786	brother?	42	Mary McDuff	72	1733/1734	her mother
49	Dond. McNeil	34	1771/1772	head - - - - -	43	Jane Currie	21	1784/1785	wife
50	Malcom McNeil	5	1800/1801	son					
51	Dond. McNeil	2	1803/1804	son	44	Dolly Patterson	70	1735/1736	his mother
52	Dougald McLean	32	1773/1774	head - - - - -	45	Cathrine McLean	35	1770/1771	wife
53	Allan McLean	6.5	Mar. 1800	son					
54	Alexr. McLean	2	1803/1804	son					
55	Gilbert McLean	3 mos	June 1806	son					
56	Hector McNeil	27	1778/1779	head - - - - -	46	Ann McEacharn	19	1786/1787	wife
57	Archd. McEacharn	30	1775/1776	head - - - - -	47	Cathr. Currie	26	1779/1780	wife
58	Malcolm McEacharn	3	1802/1803	son					

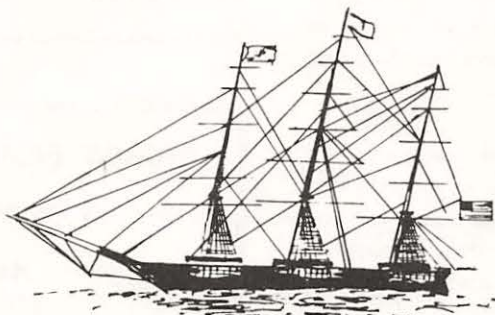
Immigration
MISC
1.24

LIST OF SHIPS

Arriving in American Ports, 1811

Continued from last issue

Code No.	Port of Departure	Date of Arrival 1811	Port of Entry	Name of Ship	Master	Days on Voyage	Pass.	Point of Origin
1.	Dublin	.....	New York	Erin	Murphy	..	64	Residence
2.	Belfast	.....	New York	Harvey Hide	Thos. Parker	77	61	Parish and county
3.	Belfast	.....	New York	Hannibal	.....	..	43	Where from
4.	Belfast	.....	New York	Perseverance	Crawford	..	40	Where from
5.	Belfast	.....	New York	Protection	Bearns	..	78	Residence
6.	Cork	.....	New York	Radius	Clark	40	63	Nativity
7.	Belfast	.....	New York	Algernon	Clark	29	55	Residence (?)
8.	Londonderry	.....	New York	Westpoint	Boggs	36	79	.....
9.	Belfast	.....	New York	Jupiter	Wm. H. Hutchins	..	97	Residence
10.	.....	May 19	New York	Orlando	Josiah Cromwell	..	37	.....
11.	Newry	May 23	New York	Aeolus	Charles Henry	35	49	.....
12.	Belfast	Jun. 9	New York	Africa	John E. Scott	..	96	Nativity
13.	Londonderry	.....	New York	Golconda	.....	..	84	.....
14.	Londonderry	Jun. 12	New York	Alexandria	Edmund Fanning	..	85	.....
15.	Newry	Jun. 16	Philadelphia	Patty	Sawer	..	11	Residence (?)
16.	Londonderry	Jun. 17	Philadelphia	Mary	Wallington	..	95	.....
17.	Dublin	.....	New York	Belisarius	Morgan	42	58	.....
18.	Dublin	Jun. 2	New York	Huntress	Thomas Ronson	..	47	Late residence
19.	Dublin	.....	New York	Shamrock	TM'Keon	..	60	Nativity
20.	Belfast	.....	New York	Hibernia	Graham	34	70	.....
21.	Londonderry	Jly 4	Baltimore	Joseph & Phoebe	Plympton	..	102	.....
22.	Newry	Jly 8	Philadelphia	Rising State	Stilwell	..	33	.....
23.	Cork	Jly 14	Philadelphia	Isaac	Delano	60	4	Residence
24.	Belfast	.....	New York	Juno	Thompson	56	44	Town
25.	Londonderry	.....	New York	Ann	Alex. Howland	40	27	.....
26.	Londonderry	Aug. 31	Philadelphia	Fame	William Pollock	63	53	.....
27.	Belfast	.....	New York	Maria Duplex	.....	54	15	Residence(?)
28.	.....	.....	New York	Protection	Bearns	44	71	Residence (?)
29.	Dublin	.....	New York	White Oak	.....	..	12	.....
30.	Londonderry	Oct. 21	New London	Mariner	.....	48	57	.....
31.	Londonderry	Oct. 31	Philadelphia	Harmony	Hookirk	70	104	.....
32.	Dublin	.....	New York	Erin	.....	..	12	Residence (?)
33.	Londonderry	.....	New York	Westpoint	T. Holden	..	73	Residence (?)
34.	Belfast	.....	New York	Hibernia	Graham	..	37	.....
35.	Newry	.....	New York	Aeolus	.....	..	42	.....
36.	Londonderry	.....	New York	Alexander	Fanning	47	31	.....
37.	Belfast	.....	New York	Raleigh	.....	..	7	.....





SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

We have many request to publish lists of ship passengers from Ireland. In accordance with these requests, this issue contains "Passenger Lists from Ireland", by J. Dominick Hackett and Charles Montague Early. This booklet was excerpted from the Journal of the American Irish Historical Society, Volumes 28 and 29. Permission to reprint these lists was kindly granted by the Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland.

Before printing these lists, it is, as usual, necessary to describe the manner in which they were compiled and presented. There are undoubtedly as many ways to compile these lists as there are people transcribing them. For an explanation of the lists in this issue we quote from the introduction, "Passenger Lists Published in 'The Shamrock or Irish Chronicle', 1811", by J. Dominick Hackett. Mr. Hackett says, "The date of arrival of early immigrant ancestors from Ireland in America must always be a matter of interest to descendants. The evidence of this lies in the frequent searches of such records.

"Official passenger lists may be found at the port of entry. Those in New York date only from 1820 and have to be consulted, if at all, at the Custom House. These lists, which are numerous even in early days, are chronologically arranged and it is almost impossible to find an individual name unless the exact date of arrival is known because the surnames are not alphabetically arranged. The lists are incomplete even after 1820. Alphabetical lists of names of passengers previous to that time are scarce and those which have been compiled form an important source of information.

"Early periodicals, such as 'The Shamrock' of New York, have published lists of passengers arriving in New York and other American ports of entry from time to time and some of them have been published by our society (American Irish Historical Society: Ed:) in 'The Recorder.' On account of their unique character, it has been thought desirable to publish the surnames of those who arrived in 1811 in a single alphabetical list. Unfortunately one issue of the Shamrock, July 27, is missing but it may not have contained a Passenger List. Each surname in this consolidated list is preceded by a number which identifies the ship in which the passenger arrived. 'Lists of Ships' shows the name of each ship with its corresponding number, together with attendant particulars such as sailing and/or arrival date, place of departure and/or port of entry; thus the number 18 preceding the entry '18 Doherty, Henry' refers to the ship, particulars about which will be found in the 'List of Ships' preceding the list of names.

"All surnames have been copied exactly as they have originally appeared except in a few cases where the facts have been ascertained or where there is an obvious typographical error. There are indications that names were taken orally from passengers by persons indifferently acquainted with the Irish names or their usual anglicized form, hence the spelling is sometimes unusual; Coil for Coyle, Ceyrin for Keiran. Some of the names are rare, such as Vimmo, Aberson, Turkenton, M'Knott, Charbowell, Cobine, Clothard, Coslarder, Dettart. Others are well known in America today such as Glass, Copeland, Roulstone, Robert, Service, Crothers, and Harding. As usual

Doherty is spelled in a variety of ways and we find Camble, Cambell and Campbell. Moreover, certain spellings tend to be stereotyped. With a few exceptions the "M" affix is used rather than the correct form "Mac" or its abbreviation, "Mc". All names in the alphabetical list with the "M" prefix are arranged as if they had a "Mac" prefix.

-----"The descendants of the 2,000 individuals listed in 1811 probably number no less than 150,000 persons today. (Note: this list was originally published in 1929: Ed:) It is evident, therefore, that the publication of the list should be of wide interest.

"The small proportion of South of Ireland surnames is explained by an interesting historical circumstance. The 'Belisarius', sailing from Dublin in 1811, was met by the British ship of war 'Atalanta' on the west border of George's Bank, and sixty-two men, women and children were taken off, it being alleged they had not passed the customs. A passenger, however, claimed that the lists were correct. He further said that those taken off were addressed by the sailors of the British ship, "Come along; you shan't go into that damned Republican country; we are going to have a slap at them one of these days and you shan't be there to fight against us."

"Thus, 1811 could not be accounted a normal year of Irish immigration. In any case it is impossible to say whether all the ships which arrived in that year are included. Moreover, some of the entries specify children, the number of which is not mentioned. It is also known that some Irish came from English ports. For instance, of 117 passengers leaving London between December 11 and December 18th, 1773, Patrick Reiley, William Morgan, William Boyle, Arch. O'Brian and Thomas Gorman are all mentioned as having an Irish residence, while Terence MacDonald, James Demsay and Thomas McKoin are all mentioned as having a London residence. Thus, about 7 per cent of these passengers were Irish.

"In 1802 Robert Slade, secretary of the Irish Society, made a report to the governors entitled "Narrative of a Journey to the North of Ireland in the year 1802", from



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

which the following is extracted: "The road from Down Hill to Coleraine goes through the best part of the Clothworker's portion, which was held by the Right Honorable Richard Jackson, who was the Society's general agent. It is commonly reported in the country that, having been obliged to raise the rents of his tenants very considerably in consequence of the large fine he had to pay, it produced an almost total emigration among them to America, and that they formed a principal part of the undisciplined body which brought about the surrender of the British Army at Saratoga. I think it right to add that Mr. Jackson was considered a man of the greatest honour and integrity, and that his memory is highly respected by all who knew him."

"Long before this period, however, passengers were coming from Ireland in large numbers. Cheesman A.

Herrick, in his valuable book, "White Servitude in Pennsylvania", says that, in 1729, there was received in the colony a total immigration of 6,208, of whom 267 were English and Welsh passengers and servants, 43 were Scotch servants, 1,155 were Irish, 4,500 chiefly Irish were landed at New Castle and 243 were Palatine passengers. Out of the known emigrants from Great Britain and Ireland it will be seen that over 75 per cent were Irish at this early period!

"The report of the American Historical Association, 1896, quotes Phineas Bond as saying, in 1788, "I have not yet been able to obtain any account of the number of Irish passengers brought hither for any given series of years before the war - but from my own recollection I know the number was great and I have been told that in one year above 6,000 Irish were landed at Philadelphia, Wilmington and New Castle upon Delaware."

A LIST OF PASSENGERS FROM IRELAND, ARRIVING IN AMERICAN PORTS, 1811 TRANSCRIBED FROM THE "SHAMROCK" AND ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED

A

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 21 Adams, Charles. | 9 Anderson, William; Banbridge. |
| 12 Aiken, Anne; Dromore. | 21 Anderson, William. |
| 12 Aiken, Jane; Dromore. | 16 Andrews, Gabriel. |
| 14 Aikens, John. | 5 Andrews, John; Cumber. |
| 14 Aikin, Joseph. | 32 Androham, John; Wexford. |
| 14 Aiken, Margaret. | 21 Anthony, William. |
| 14 Aikin, Mary. | 30 Arenner, Bernard, |
| 14 Aikin, William. | 18 Armitage, John; Tipperary. |
| 19 Alchorn, Michael, Philadelphia. | 25 Armstrong, Alex. |
| 26 Alcorn, Francis and wife. | 12 Armstrong, Arabella; Down. |
| 26 Alcorn, John and family. | 25 Armstrong, Arm. |
| 26 Alcorn, Joseph. | 34 Armstrong, Eliz. |
| 26 Alcorn, James. | 7 Armstrong, Eliza Co. Down. |
| 13 Alexander, Marg. | 11 Armstrong, Isaac. |
| 30 Alges, John. | 20 Armstrong, John, |
| 3 Alsop, Nathaniel and wife; Seafield | 11 Armstrong, Marg. and child. |
| 7 Amberson, James; Hill Hall | 34 Armstrong, R. |
| 31 Anderson, Ann. | 7 Armstrong, Wm.; Co. Down. |
| 9 Anderson, Catherine; Banbridge. | 12 Armstrong, Wm.; Down. |
| 2 Anderson, George, Newtownards | 12 Armstrong, Wm.; Down. |
| 31 Anderson, Hugh | 26 Arthur, James. |
| 10 Anderson, James. | 2 Aslein, John; Belfast. |
| 26 Anderson, James. | 30 Atcheson, Hugh and wife. |
| 31 Anderson, James. | 13 Atkins, Mary. |
| 2 Anderson, Jennett; Newtownards. | 28 Atkinson, Eliza; Dromore. |
| 2 Anderson, Samuel; Newtownards. | 28 Atkinson, Henry; Dromore. |
| 2 Anderson. T.; Newtownards. | 28 Atkinson, Henry; Dromore. |
| | 28 Atkinson, James; Dromore. |



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 28 Atkinson, Jane; Dromore.
2 Auld, James; Grange, Antrim.
2 Auld, Mary; Grange, Antrim.
34 Auld, Margaret.
- B
- 29 Bacon, John and family.
26 Bailey, Esther.
17 Baimbrick, Martin and family.
11 Ballah, William.
5 Banecan, Christopher; Ballytrea.
11 Barker, John.
34 Barklie, L. and family.
21 Barns, William.
13 Barney Patrick.
27 Barr, John and family; Ballinahinch.
28 Barron, John P.; New York.
6 Barry, James; Watergrasshill.
6 Barry, James; Youghal.
1 Barry, John; Co. Louth
7 Beatty, Alex, and family; Hillsboro
16 Beatty, George
16 Beatty, Jane.
30 Beatty, Oliver.
16 Beatty, Wm.
2 Bell, David; Loughgall, Armagh.
5 Bell, David; Lisburn.
13 Bell, Jacob.
11 Bell, James.
5 Bell, James; Lisburn.
35 Bell, John.
13 Bell, Mary.
35 Bell, William.
27 Bennett, James; QCo. Armagh.
37 Bennett, Patrick, and family.
16 Bennett, Z.
9 Best, George; Banbridge.
22 Best, John and family.
9 Best, Seragh; Banbridge.
17 Bird, Mary.
17 Bird, Thomas.
17 Birk, Eliza.
17 Birk, John.
21 Birns, Barney.
1 Bishop, John and wife; Co. Dublin.
33 Black, Donaldson, and family; Co. Tyrone.
35 Black, George,
34 Blair, Ann.
31 Blair, Catherine.
31 Blair, Eliza.
28 Blair, Eliza; Cullybackey.
31 Blair, George.
31 Blair, James.
31 Blair, Jane.
- 31 Blair, John.
34 Blair, Richard.
28 Blair, Samuel; Cullybackey.
31 Blair, Wm.
6 Blake, John; Emly.
12 Blany, Eleanor,; Down.
1 Bleakly, William; Dublin.
20 Blythe, Keziah.
12 Bodd, James; Loughbrickland.
33 Boggs, Paul; New York.
7 Bonnell, John; Queens. Co.
28 Booney, Harriet, Greencastle.
28 Booney, Samuel; Greencastle.
28 Booney, Sarah; Greencastle.
27 Bowen, Miss Susanna; Belfast.
1 Bowles, Mrs. H.; Co. Sirgo.
31 Boyd, Ellen.
14 Boyd, John.
9 Boyd, John; Down.
31 Boyd, Mary-Ann.
31 Boyd, Samuel.
11 Boyd, William and family.
28 Boyd, William; Killebegs.
21 Boyle, Catherine
13 Boyle, Dennis.
21 Boyle, John.
30 Boyle, John.
22 Boyle, Neil and family.
21 Boyle, Terance.
36 Bradley, Cath.
36 Bradley, Francis.
19 Bradley, John; Tipperary.
10 Brady, James and family.
18 Branigan, Thomas; Co. Louth.
28 Bridge, Anthony; Bedford, Pa.
12 Bridget, Joseph, and family, Beleek.
21 Brogan, John.
33 Brown, Alex., and family; Aughanwerry.
16 Brown, Ann.
20 Brown, David and family
2 Brown, Francis; Kelbroughts, Antrim.
3 Brown, Geo. wife and 7 children;
5 Brown, Henry; Lisburn.
8 Brown, James.
2 Brown, John; Loughgall, Antrim.
35 Brown, John, and family.
5 Brown, Rachel; Lisburn.
8 Brown, William.
31 Brown, e Bridget.
31 Browne, Bridget.
31 Browne, Mary.
31 Browne, Patrick.
30 Bryan, Anne.
30 Bryan, James, and wife.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 5 Bryans, Sarah; Moy.
27 Bryson, Mrs.; Belfast.
25 Buchanan, Wm.
12 Buchanan, John; Carrickfergus.
6 Buckley, Catherine; Cloinmel.
36 Buden, James, and family.
6 Bull, John; Kilkenny.
31 Bull, Mary.
6 Bullen, Henry; Clonakilty.
6 Bullen, Mary; Clonakilty.
5 Bunham, Ann; Newry.
12 Burk, Robert; Down.
13 Burnes, James.
13 Burns, Catherine.
13 Burns, Darby.
10 Burns, Elizabeth.
13 Burns, Henry.
13 Burns, James.
13 Burns, Murphy.
7 Burns, Samuel; Halls Mill.
13 Burns, John, and family.
13 Burns, Thomas, and family.
10 Burns, William.
35 Burns, William, and family.
17 Burton, Ally.
1 Butler, Mary; Co. Wexford.
1 Butler, Michael; Co. Wexford.
18 Byrne, James; Wicklow.
19 Byrne, Miles and family; Dublin.
1 Byrnes, Bridget; Co. Louth.
1 Byrnes, C. J.; Co. Louth.
1 Byrnes, John; Co. Louth.
1 Byrnes, Nicholas; Co. Louth.
- C
- 19 Caffray, Edward; Queens Co.
13 Caldwell, John, and family.
36 Caldwell, Joseph.
23 Callaghan, Michael, Killarney.
6 Callihan, John; Tallow.
12 Calvin, Thomas; Rathfriland.
28 Cambell, Robert; Killinchy.
9 Camble, Joseph; Duncannon.
16 Campbell, Antho.
25 Campbell, Jane.
28 Campbell, Jemimah; Belfast.
8 Campbell, John.
28 Campbell, Mary; Belfast.
36 Campbell, Patrick, and family.
2 Campbell, Patrick, and family.
35 Campbell, Wm. and family.
30 Cane, Charles and family.
29 Cannon, -- and family.
10 Cannon, John.
13 Cannon, John.
14 Cannon, Patrick.
18 Carden, N., and family; Tipperary.
6 Carey, Richard; Cork.
15 Carney, Richard; Downpatrick
13 Carling, Philip.
7 Carlton, A.; Hillsboro.
26 Carolan, Rose.
30 Carr, Alexander.
3 Carr, John; Hillsboro
22 Carr, Joseph.
27 Carrall, Dennis; Co. Tyrone.
19 Carrall, John; Tipperary.
8 Carrigan, James.
8 Carrigan, Wm.
5 Carse, William; Killinchy.
14 Carson, George.
14 Carson, James.
14 Carson, John.
33 Cartan, Patrick, and family; Claudy.
11 Carver, Agnes.
6 Casey, John; Emly.
35 Casey, Peter.
22 Cassely, Patrick.
21 Cassidy, Francis.
33 Catherwood, Hugh; Coleraine.
6 Cavanagh, Michael; Cappoquin.
16 Ceyrin, Wm.
9 Chaley, William; Antrim.
17 Charowell, James.
31 Chestnut, Samuel.
36 Child, Alexander.
8 Christie, Margaret, and child.
12 Clagher, Jane; Armagh.
16 Clark, Ann.
16 Clark, David.
18 Clark, Edward; Cavan.
9 Clark, John; Lurgan.
14 Clark, Mary.
14 Clark, Nancy.
11 Clark, William.
16 Clark, William.
16 Clary, John.
35 Class, John, and family.
12 Cleland, John; Lisburn.
9 Cleland, Samuel; Dunleery.
5 Clement, William; Ballybay.
28 Clothard, Anthony; Killinchy.
2 Coal, Alley; Drumbo. Down.
34 Coal, Catherine, and family.
2 Coal, James; Drumbo, Down.
14 Cobine, George.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 14 Cobine, Robert.
7 Coborn, Wm., and family; Kilwarlin.
20 Cochlin, James.
33 Cochran, Mr. Ballymoney.
31 Cochran, John.
3 Cochrane, Henry; Co. Mayo.
3 Cochrane, Robert; Co. Mayo.
3 Cochrane, William; Co. Mayo.
29 Coe, --, and sister.
2 Coil, Peter; Derryloran.
2 Coil, Rosa, Derryloran.
2 Coil, Sarah, Derryloran.
2 Coil, William, Derryloran.
7 Coin, Ann and children; Belfast.
19 Colin, Henry; Co. Louth.
14 Collins, Andrew.
36 Collins, James.
31 Colvin, James.
31 Colvin, John.
9 Conaghy, Barnard; Banbridge.
5 Conaghy, Thomas; Antrim.
18 Concannon, Patrick; Kilkenny.
35 Conden, Hannah, and family.
21 Conn, Jane.
21 Conn, Robert.
21 Conn, Samuel.
21 Conn, Sarah.
21 Connel, Stephen.
16 Connelly, Patrick
17 Connor, Jane, and family.
3 Connor, James; Lisburn.
6 Connor, Jeremiah; Cork.
6 Connor, Mary; Cork.
34 Conolly, Polly; and family
9 Cook, Henry; Armagh.
31 Cooney, Bryan.
32 Cooper, Mrs.; Dublin.
11 Copeland, James.
11 Copeland, Thomas.
7 Copeland, Wm.; and family; Co. Dow
19 Corcoran, Thomas; Dubljin.
19 Corcoran, Wm.; Dublin.
15 Corney, Richard; Downpatrick.
30 Corrins, James.
14 Coslarger, James.
17 Costagan, James.
35 Couden, Hannah, and family.
33 Coulter, Ann; Derry.
33 Coulter, Sarah; Co. Derry.
2 Couples, Elizabeth; Aghaderg.
2 Couples, James; Aghaderg.
17 Courtney, Peter.
12 Cowser, Eliza; Armagh.
12 Cowser, James; Monaghan.
12 Cowser, Sophia, Armagh.
31 Coyle, Daniel.
31 Coyle, John.
18 Craig, Chas., and family; Dublin.
18 Craig, Joh.
18 Craig, Jos., and family; Dublin.
16 Craig, Wm.
33 Crampsier, John; Magilligar.
37 Cranfin, Mary, and family.
11 Crary, Samuel.
8 Crawford, Rebecca.
26 Crocket, George.
26 Crocket, Samuel.
26 Crockett, George.
26 Crockett, John.
26 Crockett, Robert.
13 Crone, William.
6 Cronin, Stephen; Castlemartyr.
21 Crosier, Eliza.
26 Cross, Elizabeth.
16 Crosson, Patrick.
35 Crothers, Hugh.
25 Crow, Jane.
25 Crow, Margaret.
25 Crow, William.
30 Crozier, Eliza.
30 Crozier, Richard.
21 Crummer, Ann.
21 Crummer, Cathar.
21 Crummer, Letitia.
21 Crummer, Mary.
21 Crummer, Nathl.
21 Crummer, Saml.
28 Cubbert, Isaac; Armagh.
26 Culbert, George.
18 Cullin, John; Kilkenny.
31 Cullin, James.
16 Cummings, John.
33 Cummings, John; Ballymoney.
13 Cumingham, C.
13 Cumingham, Coudy.
13 Cuningham, Dan.
6 Cuningham, Frances; Cappoquin.
12 Cuningham, Hugh; Rathfrialnd.
1 Cuningham, J; Sligo.
13 Cuningham, J..
6 Cuningham, John; Capoquin.
35 Cuningham, Robert, and family.
16 Curragan, Sarah.
17 Current, Lawrence.
8 Curry, Conell.
22 Curry, John.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 20 Currie, Josias.
7 Curry, Mary; QHillsboro.

D

- 7 Dail, Edward and family, Rathfriland.
37 Dander, Sarah.
4 Danwoody, John; Belfast.
4 Danwoody, Wm.; Belfast.
2 Davidson, John; Loughgall, Armagh.
35 Davidson, John, and family.
16 Davis, Barnard.
3 Davis, Charles; Armagh.
2 Davis, William; Blaris, Down.
15 Davis, William; Coleraine.
2 Davis, William; Hillsboro, Down.
10 Davison, John, and family.
18 Davis, Thomas; Wicklow.
28 Davis, Thomas, Armagh.
19 Daye, Andrew; Queens Co.
19 Daye, Andrew; Queens Co.
18 Dealy, John; Wexford.
7 Deek, Agnes; Ballynahinch.
7 Deek, James. Ballynahinch.
11 De Hart, J Edward.
19 Delany, Thomas; Wexford.
8 Denvant, Michael.
9 Deolin, Arthur; Cullslag.
9 Deolin, Daniel; Banbridge.
24 Derragh, Eliza; Kilrea.
24 Derragh, Ellen (child); Kilrea.
24 Derragh, John; Kilrea.
11 Devan, Francis.
11 Devan, Francis.
30 Dever, Edward, and family.
31 Devilt, James.
31 Devilt, Thomas.
18 Devine, Michael; Co. Louth.
36 Devlin, Sally.
20 Dick, John.
26 Dickey, James.
26 Dickey, Nathaniel.
26 Dickey, Samuel.
20 Dickson, J., and family.
22 Dickson, John.
33 Divin, Patrick; Ballyshannon.
6 Divine, William; Tallow.
14 Dixon, Mary Ann.
9 Dixon, Joanna; Dungannon.
9 Dixon, Thomas; Dungannon.
14 Dixon, Thomas.
33 Doak, QDavid; Fannit.
2 Dobbin, Mrs.; Killeman, Down.
2 Dubbin, Leonard; Killeman, Down.
21 Dogherty, Biddy.
21 Dogherty, Cathar.
21 Dogherty, Dennis.
21 Dogherty, Edward; Carrowkeel.
21 Dogherty, George.
21 Dogherty, Isaac.
21 Dogherty, Mary.
21 Dogherty, Mary.
21 Dogherty, Mary.
21 Dogherty, Philip.
14 Doholy, Edward.
14 Dolonson, Hugh and family.
33 Donaghey, Ann; Roeman.
21 Donaghey, Barney.
21 Donaghey, Pat.
8 Donaghy, Ar.
33 Donaghy, John; Rushey.
13 Donald, Barney.
13 Donald, Eleanor.
13 Donald, Michael.
4 Donaldson, Thomas; Cupar.
8 Donell, Jane.
15 Donnell, Elizabeth; Armagh.
4 Donnelly, William; Belfast.
34 Doorish, Bernard.
16 Dougherty, Abigail.
31 Dougherty, Anthy.
31 Dougherty, Cath.
13 Dougherty, Dudley.
31 Dougherty, Henry.
8 Dougherty, James.
8 Dougherty, John.
21 Dougherty, John.
14 Dougherty, Neal.
16 Dougherty, Thos.
14 Dougherty, Philip.
14 Dougherty, William.
11 Dougherty, William.
11 Douglass, Joseph.
16 Douglass, Joseph.
33 Douglass, Joseph; Kilrea.
5 Douglass, Robert; Ballymena.
17 Dove, Edward.
16 Doyle; Catherine.
32 Doyle, David; Dublin.
32 Doyle, Dennis; Dublin.
18 Doyle, John; Wexford.
18 Doyle, Michael; Wexford.
3 Drain, John; Co. Armagh.
3 Drain, Henry, Co. Armagh.
10 Drake, Henry.
10 Dreison, Anah.
21 Duddy, Henry.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 21 Duddy, William.
- 1 Duffy, James; Co. Cavan.
- 13 Duffey, John.
- 1 Duffy, Fargus; Co. Monaghan.
- 1 Duffy, Owen; Co. Monaghan
- 1 Duffy, Francis; Co. Monaghan
- 17 Dunn, John.
- 16 Duncan, Margaret.
- 6 Dunnahough, Thomas; Narragh.
- 19 Durham, James; Dublin.
- 19 Durham, Margaret; Dublin.
- 21 Dury, John.
- 21 Duvas, Terance.

E

- 25 Eakens, Sarah.
- 25 Eakins, Margaret.
- 25 Eakins, Margaret, Jr.
- 25 Eakins, Rosannah.
- 18 Echard, George.
- 16 Edmondson, James.
- 19 Edwards, G., and family, Dublin.
- 22 Egar, Jane.
- 14 Elliot, William.
- 30 Elliott, Archibald, and family.
- 20 Emerson, Mrs., and family.
- 15 English, James; Downpatrick.
- 3 English, Robert; Scotland.
- 37 English, Thomas, and family.
- 19 Erraty, M., and family; Kilkenny.
- 21 Espy, Sarah.
- 35 Evans, Samuel.
- 9 Evart, David; Cullsalag.
- 9 Ewart, John; Moreyrea.

F

- 9 Fair, Ann; Saint Clair.
- 9 Fair, James, Saint Clair.
- 9 Fair, Thomas; Saint Clair.
- 13 Fanan, John.
- 13 Fanen, John.
- 13 Faren, Thomas.
- 25 Farland, Margaret.
- 1 Farley, Terrence; Co. Cavan.
- 12 Farren, Felix; Dungannon.
- 12 Farren, James; Dungannon.
- 12 Farren, Sally; Dungannon.
- 16 Fee, James.
- 16 Fee, Patrick.
- 3 Fendlay, Napshall; Lisburn.
- 15 Ferguson, --; Belfast.
- 20 Ferguson, Hugh.

- 3 Ferris, Charles; Armagh.
- 5 Ferris, James; Banbridge.
- 35 Ferris, Margaret, and family.
- 30 Ferry, Maurice.
- 18 Field, John; Dublin.
- 16 Fife, James.
- 12 Finlay, John; Monaghan.
- 21 Finnegan, Ann.
- 18 Finney, Matthew; Wexford.
- 18 Finney, Patrick; Wexford.
- 1 Fitzgerald, John; Dublin.
- 19 Fitzgerald, Morris; Dublin.
- 22 Fitzimmons, Andrew.
- 22 Fitzsimons, John.
- 19 Fitzpatrick, T., and family; Cavan.
- 19 Fitzpatrick, Wm.; Queens Co.
- 16 Flanagan, Patrick.
- 18 Flanery, M., and family; Tipp.
- 35 Flanigan, John.
- 35 Flanigan, Patrick.
- 11 Fleman, Betsy.
- 11 Fleman, Joseph.
- 20 Flemming, Wm.
- 13 Fletcher, John.
- 1 Floughsby, Wm.; Dublin.
- 21 Floyd, John.
- 33 Flyn, Luke; Co. Cavan.
- 6 Foaley, Patrick; Lismore.
- 6 Fogerty, James; Dungarvan.
- 16 Folhall, Laurin.
- 17 Folly, Peter.
- 12 Forcade, William, and family; Belfast.
- 18 Forley, Patrick, Cavan.
- 5 Forsyth, John; Banbridge.
- 5 Forsyth, Mary; Bambridge.
- 5 Forsyth, Robert, Banbridge.
- 5 Forsyth, Robert; Banbridge.
- 5 Forsyth, Sarah; Banbridge.
- 5 Forsyth, Valentine; Banbridge.
- 14 Foster, James.
- 14 Foster, John.

ROBERTS FAMILY RESEARCH

48 pages of ROBERTS records arranged by state and county, mostly southern but not limited to that area. Census, courthouse, marriage, cemetery, Bible records.

8 1/2 x 11 \$5.00 pp.

HARRY D. ROBERTS

3833 Lynwood Ave., Orange, Calif. 92667



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

14 Foster, John.
14 Foster, Margaret.
14 Foster, Mary.
6 Fowey, Thomas; Castlelyons.
2 Francis, Martha; Drumaul.
2 Francis, Wm.; Drumaul.
10 Frasier, James.
10 Frasier, Robert.
8 Freeborn, Thomas, and family.
34 Freeland, Wm.
6 Freeman, Samuel; Waterford.
33 Froster, Patrick; Strabane.
24 Fullam, Ann; Magherafelt.
24 Fullam, James, Magherafelt.
12 Fullan, Eliza; Lisburn.
12 Fullan, Sealton,; Lisburn.
35 Fuller, Lucy.
11 Fulton, John, and family.
12 Fulton, John; Lisburn.
21 Fulton, Thomas.
8 Funston, Andrew.
1 Furlong, Edward; Co. Wexford.

G

34 Gaffin, James.
31 Fallagher, Cath.
31 Gallagher, Chas.
31 Gallagher, Hugh.
31 Gallagher, Mary.
31 Gallagher, Mich.
31 Gallagher, Patk.
31 Gallen, Biddy.
31 Gallen, Catherine.
31 Gallen, Hugh.
31 Gallen, Mary.
31 Gallen, Mary.
31 Gallen, Margaret.
31 Gallen, Owen.
31 Gallen, Owen.
31 Gallen, Sally.
9 Gallery, Eliza; Moreyrea.
9 Gallery, James; Moreyrea.
6 Gallivan, Bridget; Capoquin.
5 Gamble, Bell; Ballybay.
5 Gamble, Eliza; Ballybay.
5 Gamble, George; Ballybay.
5 Gamble, James; Ballybay
7 Gamble, James; Ballinahinch.
5 Gamble, John; Ballybay.
5 Gamble, Joseph; Ballybay.
9 Gamble, Samuel; Ballinahinch.
5 Gamble, William; Ballybay.
3 Garvin, Patrick; Lisburn.

21 Gatt, James.
12 Gatt, William; Dungannon.
7 Gelison, Samuel and family; Down.
9 Gelston, James; Cumber.
16 Genagal, Mary.
31 George, Adam.
20 George, Alexander.
9 George, Andrew; Killead.
20 George, Eliza.
26 George, John.
14 George, John, and family.
35 George, John, and family.
20 George, M.
9 George, Martha; Killead.
0 George, William; Killead.
14 George, William; and family.
18 Greighaty, Owen; Meath.
34 Getty, James.
32 Gibbons, William; of Ohio.
16 Gibson, Andrew.
22 Gibson, David.
22 Gibson, Robert.
22 Gibson, William, and family.
17 Gilbert, Ann.
17 Gilbert, John.
17 Gilbert, Joseph.
17 Gilbert, Mary Ann.
1 Giles, John; Ballieboro.
16 Gillaspie, James.
13 Giller, Jacob.
14 Gillespie, Fanny.
33 Gillespie, Francis; Ballyshannon.
14 Gillespie, Michael.
8 Gilmer, Samuel.
22 Gilloe, Alexander.
31 Gilmour, John.
14 Given, James.
14 Given, John.
14 Given, Margaret.
36 Givun, John.
22 Glasgau, John.
13 Glass, Alex.
13 Glass, Isabella.
5 Glass, James; Belfast.
9 Glass, John; Grable.
16 Glen, Samuel.
24 Glenfuld, Edward; Lisburn.
21 Glinchy, John.
13 Golley, Dominick.
5 Gordon, Easter; Banbridge.
20 Gordon, James, and family.
31 Gordon, John.
5 Gordon, William; Banbridge.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 15 Gorman, Thomas, and family; Castleblaney.
- 11 Grabbin, Peter.
- 34 Grady, George, and niece.
- 8 Graham, Cath., and family.
- 17 Graham, James.
- 33 Graham, John; Kilrea.
- 28 Gray, Elizabeth; Armagh.
- 27 Gray, James; Co. Antrim.
- 27 Gray, James; Co. Antrim.
- 28 Gray; Jane.
- 28 Gray, Jane; Armagh.
- 25 Gray, John.
- 28 Gray, John; Armagh.
- 28 Gray, Samuel; Armagh.
- 28 Gray, Walter; Armagh.
- 28 Gray, William; Armagh.
- 7 Green, Sally; Lurgan.
- 18 Gregory, John; Co. Lough.
- 18 Gregory, M., and family; Meath.
- 2 Grendle, Robert, Kilmore; Armagh.
- 2 Grendle, Sarah; Kilmore, Armagh.
- 8 Grey, James.
- 31 Griffeth, Biddy.
- 31 Griffeth, Rose.
- 31 Griffin, Daw; Fannit.
- 21 Griffith, Jane.
- 21 Griffith, Mary.
- 21 Griffity, Robert.
- 26 Grimes, James.
- 12 Gruir, John, and family; Belfast.
- 6 Guess, James; Borrisokane.
- 20 Guiy, Margaret.
- 20 Guiy, Mary.
- 18 Gunea, Susan, Dublin.
- 6 Gunn, John; Castlereagh.
- 7 Gurley, John, and family; Co. Down.
- 24 Gurry, John, and wife; nigh Downpatrick.

H

- 13 Hagerty, Daniel.
- 13 Hagerty, Michael.
- 13 Haggerty, Mary.
- 1 Hales, Thomas; Glasstown.
- 30 Hall, Alexander.
- 7 Hall, Hobert, and family; Belfast.
- 14 Hall, John.
- 30 Hall, Robert.
- 20 Hall, Samuel.
- 19 Hallugan, Richard; Co. Louth.
- 8 Hamard, Michael.
- 8 Hamill, John.
- 31 Hamill, John.
- 16 Hamilton, Charles.
- 9 Hamilton, Conway; Molany.

- 16 Hamilton, Daniel.
- 8 Hamilton, Edw.
- 9 Hamilton, Elizabeth; Molany.
- 8 Hamilton, John.
- 7 Hamilton, John; Hillsboro.
- 9 Hamilton, Margaret; Molany.
- 7 Hamilton, Mary; Hillsboro.
- 31 Hamilton, Robert.
- 5 Hamilton, Robert; Cumber.
- 5 Hamilton, Thomas; Antrim.
- 28 Hamilton, Thomas; Connors.
- 16 Hamilton, Wm.
- 8 Hanagan, Denis.
- 31 Hanlan, John.
- 8 Hanlan, Margaret, and family.
- 29 Hannah, James and family.
- 14 Hanshaw, David.
- 23 Harding, Charles; Cork.
- 17 Harding, William, and wife.
- 14 Harkin, Hugh.
- 18 Harman, Bridget, Co. Lough.
- 20 Harper, Catherine.
- 20 Harper, Jane.
- 20 Harper, Joseph.
- 20 Harper, Richard.
- 35 Harpur, James.
- 20 Harris, Mary.
- 20 Harris, Samuel.
- 28 Harris, Thomas; Banbridge.
- 9 Harrison, Jane; Cairn.
- 2 Harrison, John; Aghaderg.
- 2 Harrison, Mary; Aghaderg.
- 9 Harrison, Thomas; Cairn.
- 32 Harrold, James; Dublin.
- 21 Harshaw, John.
- 11 Harshaw, John, and family.
- 21 Harshaw, Margaret.
- 21 Harshaw, William.
- 9 Harshaw, William; Down.
- 20 Hartley, Wm.
- 14 Harver, Edward.
- 16 Harvey, David.
- 2 Harvey, Robert; Blaris, Down.
- 2 Harvey, Mrs.; Blaris, Down.
- 7 Hasby, Robert; Maze.
- 6 Haskett, Massy; Borrisokane.
- 6 Haskett, Richard; Borrisokane.
- 21 Haslam, Margaret.
- 21 Haslam, William.
- 33 Hasting, Elizabeth; Co. Cavan.
- 13 Haughey, Benjamin.
- 13 Haughey, Peter.
- 12 Hawthorn, Agnes; Ballikeel.
- 34 Hawthorn, David, and family.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 12 Hawthorn, John; Ballikeel.
20 Hayson, Susanna.
12 Hazleton, Edward; Down.
13 Hazleton, John.
1 Hearn, Thomas; New York.
26 Hector, Robert.
33 Hemphill, John and family; Dugh Bridge.
10 Henderson, James, and family.
30 Henderson, John.
21 Henderson, Marg.
21 Henderson, Robert.
30 Henderson, S.
21 Henderson, William.
11 Henrietta, Frances.
11 Henrietta, Francis.
20 Henry, Augustus.
5 Henry, John; Rathfriland.
22 Henry, Michael and family.
33 Henry, Robert; Coleraine.
13 Henry, William.
12 Heran, Martha; Loughbrickland.
12 Herker, James; Belfast.
12 Heson, William; Carmery.
11 Hetherton, Betsy.
13 Hickings, Patrick.
13 Hickings, William.
33 Hilton, John; Gawagh.
14 Hinds, John.
7 Hinds, Richard, and family; Dromore.
12 Hodgson, John; Down.
22 Hodgson, Thomas.
35 Holland, Henry, and family
18 Horan, John; Kings Co.
18 Horan, John; Tipperary.
1 Horan, Simon; Mullicash.
14 Huges, John.
24 Hughes, Arthur; Belfast.
3 Hughes, Jas.; Dublin.
11 Hughes, John.
28 Hughes, John; Bangor.
3 Hughes, Peter; Ballybay.
10 Hughes, Richard, and family.
17 Huges, Robert, and family.
10 Hun, Rachel.
14 Hunter, Ann.
33 Hunter, David; Omagh.
16 Hunter, Eleanor.
31 Hunter, Gerard.
16 Hunter, James.
11 Hunter, John.
31 Hunter, John.
33 Hunter, John; Newtownlimavaddy.
26 Hunter Moses.
14 Hunter, Robert.
33 Hunter, Robert; New York.
11 Hunter, Samuel, and family.
30 Hunter, Thomas.
16 Hunter, Wm.
20 Hurley, J.
20 Hurley, Wm.
14 Hutchin, John Jr.
33 Hutchinson, Thomas; Kilrea.
20 Hutchison, Wm.
8 Hutton, John.
- I
- 31 Irvine, Andrew.
31 Irvine, John.
12 Irvine, Samuel and family; Dungannon.
5 Irwine, George; Waringstown.
5 Irwine, George; Waringstown.
5 Irwine, Rachel; Waringstown.
- J
- 33 Janga, Neal; Castlefin.
33 Jack, John; Co. Antrim.
22 Jackson, Mary.
25 Jackson, John.
20 Jameson, John.
9 Jamison, Agnes; Killinchy.
9 Jamison, Samuel; Killinchy.
35 Jeffrys, John, and family.
34 Jackson, Luke.
2 Jenkinson, Mrs. Loughwall.
2 Jenkinson, Ann; Loughgall.
2 Jenkinson, Elizabeth; Loughgall.
2 Jenkinson, Isaac; Loughgall.
2 Jenkinson, Isaac; Loughgall.
2 Jenkinson, James; Loughgall.
9 Johnson, David; Antrim.
9 Johnson, Elizabeth, Antrim.
9 Johnson, Elizabeth; Hillsboro.
9 Johnson, Elnor; Antrim.
9 Johnson, Hugh; Hillsboro.
10 Johnson, James.
9 Johnson, John; Antrim.
13 Johnson, Samuel.
33 Johnson, Francis; Pettigo.
10 Johnston, Henry, and family.
25 Johnston, John.
33 Johnston, Robert; Pettigo.
8 Jolly, Patterson.
34 Jones, John.
18 Justin, Martin; Queens Co.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

K

- 36 Kain, Percival.
- 30 Kane, Charles, and family.
- 21 Kane, Eliza.
- 20 Kane, Francis, and family.
- 1 Keally, Patrick; Dublin.
- 6 Keane, Margaret; Cork.
- 6 Kearceay, John; Lismore.
- 6 Kearceay, Margaret; Lismore.
- 6 Kearceay, Thomas; Lismore.
- 9 Kearns, Elizabeth; Aghada.
- 9 Kearns, James; Aghada.
- 9 Kearney, Francis; Birr.
- 6 Kearney, Michael; Borrisokane.
- 8 Kearny, Patrick.
- 11 Keating, Abraham.
- 18 Keating, John; Dublin.
- 18 Keating, Mary, Dublin.
- 20 Keenan, Dennis.
- 20 Keenan, Hugh.
- 11 Kell, John.
- 33 Kelly, Catherine; Fennit.
- 33 Kelley, Daw; Ballintrea.
- 33 Kelley, John; Ballybofey.
- 36 Kelley, Philip.
- 1 Kelly, Darby; Co. Meath.
- 19 Kelly, Michael; Drogheda.
- 12 Kelly, Molly; Dungannon.
- 14 Kelly, Neal.
- 27 Kelly, Patrick; Dublin.
- 14 Kelly, Robert.
- 12 Kelly, Thomas; Dungannon.
- 37 Kench, Richard.
- 4 Kenmaer, Andrew; Broomhedge.
- 2 Kennedy, Mrs. J.; Donaghmore Tyrone.
- 7 Kennedy, James; Halls Mill.
- 7 Kennedy, Rachel; Banford.
- 7 Kennedy, Robert; Banford.
- 10 Kennedy, Thomas.
- 29 Kennedy, William, and wife.
- 18 Kenney, Catherine; Dublin.
- 18 Kenney, Peter; Dublin.
- 6 Kent, Redmond; Lismore.
- 10 Ker, James.
- 31 Kerr, Allen.
- 8 Kerr, Catherine, and family.
- 13 Kirr, Daniel.
- 35 Kerr, James.
- 13 Kerr, John.
- 26 Kerr, John.
- 24 Kerr, John; nigh Kilrea.
- 26 Kerr, Matthew.
- 24 Kerr, Rachel (wife) and 4 children, nigh Kilrea.
- 19 Kerwan, James; Castlepollard.

- 19 Ketly, Matthew; Kilkenny.
- 31 Kevenagh, James.
- 16 Key, Wm.
- 11 Kill, John.
- 14 Killy, Daniel.
- 18 Kinch, James; Wexford.
- 18 Kinch, T., and family; Wexford.
- 17 King, James.
- 17 King, Jane.
- 17 King, Jane and 5 children.
- 17 Kint, Mary.
- 17 King, Richard.
- 6 Kirby, Cornelius; Cork.
- 6 Kirby, Eliza; Cork.
- 6 Kirby, Mary Ann; Cork.
- 33 Kirk, George; Mountcharles.
- 25 Kirk, P.
- 35 Kirk, Samuel, and family.
- 31 Kirkpatrick, John.
- 8 Kirkpatrick, Math.
- 31 Kirkpatrick, Wm.
- 13 Kirr, Daniel.
- 36 Knox, Dean.
- 30 Knox, James, and family.
- 28 Knox, Jane; Broughshane.
- 28 Knox, Jane; Broughshane.
- 3 Knox, Joseph; Ballybay.
- 28 Knox, Thomas; Broughshane.
- 31 Knox, Wm.
- 28 Knox, William; Broughshane.

L

- 17 Lacy, Edward.
- 7 Lamb, John; Mare.
- 8 Lambert, John.
- 6 Lane, Ellen; Clonmel.
- 6 Lane, John; Clonmel.
- 6 Lane, Mary, Clonmel.
- 17 Langer, Richard.
- 18 Lanigan, George; Longford.
- 19 Laplin, John; Kilkenny.
- 34 Lapsy, Nicholas.
- 16 Larkie, Alex.
- 16 Larkie, Mary.
- 1 Larkin, Miss W.; Co. Wexford.
- 16 Laverty, James.
- 28 Laverty, Jane; Newtownards.
- 28 Laverty, Hugh; Newtownards.
- 24 Law, Wm.; Belfast.
- 2 Law, William; Killinchy.
- 18 Lawler, Patrick; Wexford.
- 6 Leaky, John; Glanmiré.
- 19 Leary, Michael; Castlepollard.
- 34 Leman, James.

Continued on page 67



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

M

- 10 MacAllisted, Felix.
10 MacAllisted, James.
20 MacAllister, R.
20 MacAllister, Rose.
9 MacAlpin, Hugh; Mohany.
9 MacAlpin, James; Molany.
9 MacAlpin, Jane; Molany.
33 MacAlvin, Alex, & family; Co. Antrim.
14 MacAnnulty, James.
12 MacAnorney, Michael; Rathfriland.
26 MacArthur, John.
26 MacArthur, Robert.
30 MacAskin, John.
9 MacAtter, Betty; Blaris
9 MacAtter, Mark; Blaris
9 MacAttur, Ann; Killead.
9 MacAttur, James; Killead.
27 MacBride, James, wife and family; Co. Down.
1 MacBrien, John; Glasstown.
16 MacBrine, Jane.
22 MacBurney, Mrs.
11 MacCabe, Betsy.
11 MacCabe, James.
1 MacCabe, Patrick; Co. Dublin.
31 MacCafferty, Edw.
8 MacCafferty, Susan.
8 MacCaghy, Nath., and family.
12 MacCaird, William; Monaghan.
12 MacCammar, Samuel; Armagh.
2 MacCance, James; Newtownards.
10 MacCane, Robert.
5 MacCartney, Eliza; Banbridge.
5 MacCartney, Ellen; Bambridge.
5 MacCartney, Hannah; Banbridge.
12 MacCartney, John; Loughbrickland.
12 MacCartney, Nancy; Loughbrickland.
5 MacCartney, Patrick; Banbridge.
5 MacCartney, Samuel; Banbridge.
5 MacCawley, Hugh; Crumlin.
9 MacCarton, Charles; Ballinahinch.
9 MacCarton, James; Ballinahinch.
8 MacCaughall, Geo.
21 MacCaughan, Alex.
19 MacClane, John; Co. Cavan.
19 MacClane, Mary; Cavan.
34 MacClean, David, and family.
22 MacClenaghan, James.
26 MacCloskey, James.
20 MacCloy, Thomas, and family.
36 MacClure, Anne.
28 MacClure, Thomas; Saintfield.
30 MacColgin, John.
13 MacColley, John.
20 MacComb, Robert and family.
5 MacComb, Thomas; Keady.
20 MacConaghy, Alex.
13 MacConley, John.
20 MacConnaghy, Jas.
26 MacConnell, James.
7 MacConnell, James; Hill Hall.
35 MacConnell, John.
20 MacConnell, John.
20 MacConnell, P., and family.
7 MacConnell, Sarah; Hill Hall.
35 MacConnell, John.
20 MacConnell, P., and family.
7 MacConnell, Sarah; Hill Hall.
21 MacConstand, Esther.
13 MacConway, Edw.
18 MacCormick, Thomas; Longford.
33 MacCosker, Bernard; Omagh.
9 MacCoskery, John; Down.
31 MacCoun, Charles.
21 MacCousland, Ann.
21 MacCousland, Mar.
21 MacCousland, Mary.
33 MacCoy, Joseph, and family; Florence-court.
5 MacCracken, Robert; Ballymacarret.
33 MacCready, Elinor; Gortward.
8 MacCready, John.
33 MacCready, Wm.; Gortward.
20 MacCrean, James.
21 MacCreery, John.
31 MacCue, Daniel.
31 MacCue, Michael.
21 MacCue, Thomas.
12 MacCullaugh, John & family; Carmery.
21 MacCulloch, Geo.
20 MacCulloch, Mary.
20 MacCulloch, Wm.
34 MacCullough, Alex.
7 MacCullough, Hamilton; Co. Tyrone.
25 MacCully, Mathew; Crumlin.
22 MacCune, Clem.
16 MacCurdy, Morgan.
16 MacCurdy, William.
7 MacCurry, Henry; Hillsboro.
12 MacCurtney, James; Loughbrickland.
33 MacDermot, Susana & family; Derry
36 MacDevitt, P.
11 MacDonald, Moore.
28 MacDonald, Robert; Portaferry.
17 MacDonald, William.
20 MacDonnell, James, and family.
9 MacDowl, Alexander; Ilandery.
9 MacDowl, Alexander; Saint Clair.
9 McDowl, Elizabeth; Saint Clair.



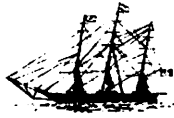
SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 9 MacDowl, Ezibella; Ilandery.
9 MacDowl, John; Saint Clair.
9 MacDowl, Mary Ann; Saint Clair.
9 MacDowl, Rachel; Saint Clair.
9 MacDowl, Thomas; Saint Clair.
33 MacEliver, George; Donaghdee.
8 MacEikeney, Robert
26 MacElroy, Arch; and family.
33 MacElwin, Hugh; Dromore.
3 MacElwrath, Rob't, wife and child; Hollywood.
21 MacEver, William.
19 MacEvory, John; Dublin.
30 MacEwen, John.
31 MacFaddin, Eleanor.
31 MacFaddin, Manus.
12 MacFade, Jane; Hillsboro.
13 MacFaden, John.
3 MacFall, John; Portglenone.
25 MacFarland, John, wife and family.
31 MacFarland, Wm.
30 MacFarland, Wm., and family.
14 MacFaul, Daniel.
14 MacFeely, Charles.
13 MacGanty, Edward.
33 MacGaughrin, Farguis; Donegal.
34 MacGaw, John, and family.
28 MacGaw, Robert; Stewardstown.
28 MacGaw, Thomas, Stewardstown.
16 MacGellaghan, Pat.
32 MacGill, Anthony.
8 MacGinley, Corn.
22 MacGinness, Danl.
11 MacGleeve, James.
24 MacGlonan, Ann, wife; Ballymoney.
24 MacGlonan, James; Ballymoney.
24 MacGlonan, Mary; Ballymoney.
24 MacGlonan, Nathaniel; Ballymoney.
8 MacGohey, Mary.
31 MacGowan, Philip.
16 MacGrath, James.
16 MacGrath, Marg.
30 MacGrath, Patrick.
16 MacGrath, Marg.
30 MacGrath, Patrick.
16 MacGrath, Patrick.
19 MacGrath, Wm.; Drogheda.
13 MacGrave, Marg.
13 MacGreedy, John.
1 MacGuinness, Edw.; Co. Meath.
8 MacGuire, Roger.
11 MacGurrah, John, and family.
17 MacHolland, Mich.
20 MacIldoon, Hugh.
21 MacIlroy, Charles.
35 MacIndoo, Robert and wife.
16 MacIntire, Abrm.
33 MacKagh, Nancy, Castlefin.
6 MacKardy, David; Dungannon.
31 MacKay, Charles.
33 MacKee, George; Mountcharles.
20 Mackee, James.
9 MacKee, Jane; Magradill.
9 MacKee, John; Ballynahinch.
9 MacKee, John; Magradill.
5 MacKee, Margaret, Newtownards.
5 MacKee, Patrick; Armagh.
5 MacKee, Robert; Newtownards.
5 MacKee, Jane; Moneyrea.
9 MacKelery, William; Moneyrea.
35 MacKenney, Alice.
5 MacKenny, Alexander; Bangor.
2 MacKenzie, Alex.; Loughgall, Armagh.
2 MacKenzie, John; Newtownards.
2 MacKenzie, Philip; Loughgall.
2 MacKenzie, Ralph; Loughgall.
34 MacKever, Edward, and family.
35 MacKey, Daniel, and family.
6 MacKey, Ellen; Fermony.
19 MacKey, James; Tipperary.
6 MacKey, Thomas; Fermoy.
9 MacKey, Thomas; Dunleary.
8 MacKinlay, George.
8 MacKinley, John.
26 MacKinley, Hugh.
36 MacKinney, Eliza.
36 MacKinney, George.
16 MacKnight, Andrew.
16 MacKnight, Daniel.
16 MacKnight, David.
16 MacKnight, Jane.
16 MacKnight, Mary.
16 MacKnight, Thomas.
30 MacKnott, Robert, and family.
14 MacKosker, Hugh.
2 MacLanna, John; Derrylonan.
8 MacLary, Benjamin.
8 MacLaughlin, Ann.
8 MacLaughlin, Benj.
31 MacLaughlin, Biddy.
31 MacLaughlin, Elea.
11 MacLaughlin, F., and family.
31 MacLaughlin, Fran.
26 MacLaughlin, H.
8 MacLaughlin, Philip.
16 MacLeon, Patrick.
14 MacLoran, Neal.
14 MacLoran, Patrick.
16 MacLorten. Cather.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 16 MacLorten, Terrence.
9 MacMagan, Agnes; Banbridge.
9 MacMagan, David; Banbridge.
9 MacMagan, Seragh; Banbridge.
7 MacMahan, Sarah; Dromore.
25 MacMahin, Rebecca.
10 MacMahon, Henry.
36 MacManus, Francis, and wife.
29 MacManus, Mary.
8 MacMenamy, Jos.
8 MacMennamy, Mgt.
33 MacMennomy, Edward; Ballybofey.
8 MacMenamy, Thos.
8 MacMenamy, Wm.
33 MacMinimim, Edward; Castlefin.
4 MacMullan, Hugh; Co. Down.
5 MacMullen, Eliza; Larne.
9 MacMullen, Eliza; Tyrone.
9 MacMullen, James; Tyrone.
35 MacMullen, John, and family.
9 MacMullen, Robert; Tyrone.
2 MacMurray, Alex; Kilmore, Armagh.
2 MacMurray, Hannah; Kilmore; Down.
24 MacMurray, Nancy, 2 children; nigh Kilrea.
24 MacMurray, Wm.; nigh Kilrea.
37 MacMurray, Wm.
4 MacMurrey, Mathew; Belfast.
11 MacMurry, Samuel, and family.
21 MacNeal, Frank.
31 MacNeal, Roger.
24 MacNeill, Neal; Belfast.
34 MacNeilly, John.
21 MacNought; James.
3 MacPeak, Owen; Portglenone.
30 MacPharland, widow and 2 children.
30 MacPharland, P.
35 MacQuaid, Edward.
14 MacQuillan, H., and family; Downpatrick.
31 MacShane, Thomas.
11 MacSleeve, James.
26 MacTogert, Mrs. and family.
20 MacVay, M., and family.
33 MacVeagh, Patrick; Campsey.
5 MacWhatey, Jane; Armagh.
5 MacWhaty, John; Armagh.
5 MacWherter, Jane; Newry.
8 Madden, John.
20 Maffett, James.
16 Mages, Joseph.
5 Magell, Ekiza; Banbridge.
5 Magell, John; Bambridge.
5 Magell, Samuel; Bambridge.
16 Magis, Joseph.
7 Maguinis, Isabella; Co. Down.
7 Maguinis, John; Co. Down.
22 Mahaffy, James, and family.
7 Maharg, James; Co. Down.
36 Maitland, Wm.
24 Malcomson, John, Portadown.
6 Maloney, Margaret; Aglish.
6 Malowney, Jerry; Aglish.
7 Malowney, John; Aglish.
1 Malvin, William, wf, 5 sons & 4 dau; Co. Cavan.
13 Manely, Henry.
1 Manly, Joseph; New York.
13 Manely, Michael,
12 Maney, Patrick; Rathfriland.
14 Mansfield, Robert.
31 Manson, John.
7 Mark, Joseph; Dromore.
15 Marks, John, and family; Armagh.
5 Maron, Owen; Ballytreea.
8 Marshall, Eliza.
8 Marshall, George.
8 Marshall, Joseph.
8 Marshall, W., and family.
29 Martin, -, and family.
12 Martin, Andrew; Kilmore.
28 Martin, Anna; Antrim.
26 Martin, James.
4 Martin, James; Bangor.
33 Martin, James; Newtownlimivaddy.
28 Martin, Jane; Charlemont.
33 Martin, John; Newtownlimivaddy.
26 Martin, Martha.
28 Martin, Nancy; Antrim.
26 Martin, Samuel.
20 Martin, Thomas, and family.
33 Martin, Thomas; Kilrea.
33 Masterson, Ann; Co. Cavan.
33 Masterson, Edward; Co. Cavan.
30 Mathew, Patrick.
17 Mathews; Stephen, and wife.
34 Mathews, Thomas, and family.
14 Mathewson, Wil.
10 Maxwell, Wm.
16 Maze, Francis.
14 Meehan, Catherine.
14 Meehan, Owen.
20 Meekin, Jos.
18 Meeghan, Patrick; Tipperary.
17 Menieur, Dennis.
9 Mention, Agnes; Blaris.
9 Mention, Alexander; Blaris.
9 Metchon, John; Kilead.
14 Michel, Joseph.
8 Miligan, Elizabeth.
36 Miller, Anne.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 24 Miller, Matt; Dungannon.
14 Miller, Robert.
24 Miller, Robert; Dungannon.
2 Miller, Mrs. William; Ahahill, Antrim.
16 Mills, Andrew.
13 Minetes, Biddy.
13 Minetes, Francis.
30 Moffit, John.
12 Moffit, Margaret; Armagh.
20 Molineau, James.
3 Mollin, Patrick, wife and 4 children; Armagh.
13 Mollony, John.
16 Monegan, Francis.
30 Monaghan, Torry.
2 Montgomery, J; Counmoney, Antrim.
22 Montgomery, Joseph, and family.
4 Montgomery, Moses, wife and 3 children; Killele.
22 Montgomery, Wm., and family.
12 Moore, Eliza, Dungannon.
12 Moore, Henry; Rathfriland.
11 Moore, James.
2 Moore, James; Donaghmore, Tyrone.
35 Moore, John.
11 Moore, Margaret.
12 Moore, Mary; Rathfriland.
24 Moore, Mathew, wife and 3 children; Strabane.
36 Moore, Robert.
12 Moore, Robert; Dungannon.
12 Moore, Thomas, and family; Rathfriland.
31 Moore, William.
33 Moorhead, Samuel; Co. Antrim.
29 Moran, --, and family.
12 Morgan, James; and family; Down.
11 Morgan, Luke.
27 Morran, Andrew, & wife; Co. Down.
16 Morrison, Elizabeth.
7 Morrison, James, and family; Armagh.
7 Morrison, John; Magheragall.
16 Morrison, Martha.
5 Morron, John; Ballybay.
12 Morrow, Ellen; Monaghan.
10 Morrow, James and family.
10 Morrow, Jane.
12 Morrow, Jane; Monaghan.
12 Morrow, Jane; Monaghan.
7 Morrow, John; Banford.
2 Mubrea, H., Newtownards.
16 Mulden, Anthony.
20 Mulholland, George.
30 Mullay, James and family.
29 Mulony, James.
10 Munn, William, and family.
21 Murdock, M. Anne.
21 Murdock, Esther.
21 Murdock, John.
21 Murdock, John.
9 Murdough, Matthew; Moira.
1 Murphy, James; Co. Louth.
35 Murphy, John.
18 Murphy, JOhn; Wexford.
12 Murphy, Mary; Monagher.
30 Murphy, M., and wife.
19 Murphy, Matthew; Dublin.
17 Murphy, Michael, and family.
6 Murphy, Timothy; Castlelyons.
19 Murphy, Timothy; Kings Co.
12 Murphy, William; Monagher.
6 Murry, Edmund; Aglish.
14 Murry, James.
22 Murry, James and family.
13 Murry, Rodger.
19 Murtagh, Thomas; Drogheda.
- N
- 17 Nailor, Wm., and family.
31 Nanson, Mathew.
1 Neall, Mathew, and wife; Co. Meath.
17 Needham, Catherine.
17 Needham, Eliza.
17 Needham, Valient.
17 Needham, Valient.
28 Neil, Hugh; Crumlin.
32 Neil, Thomas; Dublin.
4 Neilson, Eliza'h, and 1 child; Dromore.
26 Neilson, James.
4 Neilson, James; Dromore.
7 Neilson, JOhn, and family; Co. Down.
14 Neilson, Thomas.
14 Neilson, William.
14 Neilson, Gerard.
14 Nelson, Gerard.
14 Nelson, John.
15 Nelson, John, and family; Drumduff.
14 Nelson, William.
15 Nelson, William, & family; Drumduff.
17 Newan, Thomas.
23 Nicholas, John, and family; Doneraile.
7 Nixon, George & family; Kilwarlin.
7 Nixon, Mary, QKilwarlin.
16 Norris, Mary.
31 Norris, Mary.
16 Norris, Robert.
39 O'Brien, Dennis.
6 O'Brien, Henry; Clonmel.
1 O'Brien, James; Co. Meath.
21 O'Brien, Margaret.
21 O'Brien, Owen.
33 O'Donnell, James; Rushey.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

14 O'Neal, Felix.
8 O'Neill, John.
33 O'Neill, John; Co. Cavan.
33 O'Neill, Robert & family; Co. Artrim.
12 O'Ray, Hugh; Belfast.
7 Orr, John and family; Hill Hall.
26 Orr, Joshua.
35 Orr, Mary.
25 Orr, Mathew.
26 Orr, Robert.
25 Orr, William.
7 Orr, William, and family; Hill Hall.
10 Owens, John.
21 Owins, James.
21 Owins, Margaret.

P

20 Paine, Wm., and family.
4 Park, David; Belfast.
5 Parker, Catherine; Banbridge.
6 Parker, Hugh; Cork.
10 Patterson, Ann.
12 Patterson, David, and family; Down.
5 Patterson, Eliza; Bangor.
12 Patterson, George; Down.
12 Patterson, John; Ballykeel.
12 Patterson, Joseph; Down.
12 Patterson, Mary; Down.
31 Patterson, Samuel.
5 Patterson, Wm.; Bangor.
9 Patton, Edward; Grable.
9 Patrick, Robert; Belfast.
33 Paul, Eliza; Omagh.
34 Peadon, Robert.
7 Pepper, Edward, and family; Moyallen.
9 Perry, Hugh; Cullsallag.
9 Perry, Margaret; Cullsallag.
18 Phelan, Margaret; Tipperary.
17 Phelan, Patrick.
19 Phelan, Thomas; Kilkenny.
17 Phelan, William.
19 Philar, Peter; Queens. Co.
9 Phillips, Eliza; Glenary.
9 Phillips, Thomas; Glenary.
13 Philson, Robert.
8 Piden, James.
17 Pierce, Patrick.
12 Pierson, Jane; Armagh.
19 Pigott, Mark; Carlow.
6 Pigott, Robin; Castlehyde
5 Pinkerton, James; Killinchy.
4 Piper, Samuel; Menneyre
1 Plaus, Isabell; Co. Longford.
19 Platt, John; Youghal.

12 Pierson, Jacob; Armagh.
21 Pollock, Hamill.
13 Pollock, Samuel.
13 Pollock, William.
24 Pooler, John; Armagh.
21 Porter, Ann.
21 Porter, Bell.
21 Porter, Elizabeth.
21 Porter, John.
12 Porter, John; Billamegary.
21 Porter, Thomas.
8 Porter, William.
14 Potts, Robert and family.
28 Preston, Thomas; Armagh.

Q

12 Quail, William, and family; Downpatrick
27 Quale, William; Downpatrick.
26 Quigley, Martha.
34 Quin, Daniel.
28 Quin, Henry; Antrim.
34 Quin, Hugh.
28 Quin, Jane; Antrim.
28 Quin, John, Antrim.
10 Quin, John and family.
28 Quin, Margaret; Antrim.
34 Quin, P.
14 Quin, Patrick
26 Quinn, Charles.

R

30 Rafferty, John
33 Rafferty, William; Garvagh.
6 Ranighan, John; Cork.
31 Rankin, Robert.
16 Raulstone, Arch.
10 Ray, Thomas, W.
1 Ray, William; Co. Cavan.
31 Rea, John.
36 Rea, William, and family.
20 Reed, David.
26 Reed, James.
30 Reed, Hugh.
20 Reed, Margaret.
20 Reid, Patrick.
9 Reid, William; Culber.
19 Reilly, Brien; Castlepollard.
34 Reilly, Mary.
34 Reilly, Thomas.
16 Rein, John.
30 Reynolds, Wm.
19 Reynolds, Wm.; Kings Co.
9 Rhea, David; Kilead.
9 Rhea, David; Kilead.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

9 Rhea, Seragh; Killead.
6 Rian, Thomas; Borrisokane.
30 Rice, Aily.
8 Rice, Edward.
6 Rice, Thomas; Cork.
1 Rigan, Bridget; Co. Wexford.
34 Riley, Mrs.; Co. Wexford.
22 Riley, Margaret.
22 Riley, Nancy.
4 Ritchie, Alex.; Bangor
36 Ritchie, Eliz.
35 Roark, Mary.
1 Roberts, John; Dublin.
34 Roberts, George.
12 Roberts, George; Armagh.
20 Robeson, John.
28 Robinson, Jane; Willsborough.
28 Robinson, John; Willsborough.
28 Robinson, Mary; Willsborough.
32 Robinson, Thomas / Mrs.; Queens Co.
28 Robinson, Thomas; Willsborough
14 Robison, Andrew, and family.
14 Robston, James.
12 Rock, James; Armagh.
12 Rock, Mary; Armagh.
31 Rodder, Michael.
13 Rodgers, John.
13 Rodgers, Mary.
27 Rodgers, Miss Mary; Belfast.
26 Rodgers, Samuel.
16 Rogers, Nathan.
36 Rogers, Thomas and family.
19 Roke, Patrick; Tipperary.
16 Ross, Eleanor.
5 Ross, James; Killinchy.
16 Ross, Joseph.
30 Ross, Mary.
16 Ross, William.
3 Ross, William, wf and 4 children; Vernersbridge.
37 Rochford, John
16 Roulstone, Harvey.
16 Roulstone, James.
16 Roulstone, Martha.
13 Rudder, John.
13 Rudder, Patrick.
21 Russel, John.
8 Russell, James.
10 Russell, Mary.
8 Russell, Thomas.
26 Rutherford, John.
26 Rutherford, Mary.
26 Rutherford, Sarah.
19 Ryan, David; Tipperary.
19 Ryan, James; Dublin.

19 Ryan, James; Queens Co.
1 Ryan, Mary; New Ross
1 Ryan, Patrick; Co. Wexford.
17 Ryan, Rev. Mr.
19 Ryan, Thomas; Tipperary.
19 Ryan, William; Dublin.
18 Ryan, William; Tipperary.
35 Ryers, James, and wife.

S

6 Sadler, Hugh; Cork.
6 Sadler, Frances; Cork.
6 Sanders, James; Glanmire.
19 Scully, John; Borrisokane.
30 Scanlon, John.
20 Scott, A.
8 Scott, Alexander.
12 Scott, David; Ballikeel.
4 Scott, Henry; Cupar.
21 Scott, James.
30 Scott, James.
22 Scott, James and family.
14 Scott, John.
12 Scott, Margaret; Ballikeel.
13 Scott, Thomas.
30 Scott, William.
19 Scully, John; Borrisokane.
11 Seave, John, and family
5 See, Nevin; Ballybay
15 Seed, William; Downpatrick.
11 Seeman, Thomas.
20 Service, Robert.
11 Sewere, John.
20 Shaw, John.
12 Shaw, Margaret; Billamegary.
12 Shaw, William; Billamegary.
21 Shaw, William.
13 Shawkling, James.
12 Shee, Arthur; Rathfriland
34 Shepherd, James.
19 Sherlock, Patrick; Dublin.
10 Sherran, Thomas
10 Sherran, Thomas.
22 Shields, George.
19 Shinluig, J., and family; Antrim.
36 Sieven, Tully, and family.
26 Simon, Jane.
2 Simpson, William; Loughgall.
5 Sinclair, Anne; Bambridge.
5 Sinclair, John; Banbridge.
5 Sinclair, Mary; Banbridge.
19 Sinnott, Nicholas; Wicklow.
7 Sinton, Mary and family; Moyallen.
31 Size, Bernard.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

31 Size, Hannah.
6 Slattery, John; Lismore.
6 Slattery, Margaret; Cappoquin.
6 Slattery, Peter; Cappoquin.
11 Sleeman, Jane.
28 Sloan, Jane; Doagh.
8 Sloane, Martha.
13 Smiley, Alex.
13 Smiley, James.
8 Smiley, John.
31 Smiley, John.
32 Smith, Mr. Cornelius; Manoch.
11 Smith, Eliza and family.
7 Smith, John; Ballynahinch.
7 Smith, Susan; Ballynahinch.
14 Smith, William.
26 Smyth, George.
14 Smyth, James.
5 Smyth, John; Downpatrick.
2 Spiers, Mrs. John; Donegore.
2 Spiers, James; Donegore.
24 Spratt, Hugh; Belfast.
12 Spratt, Mary; Carmery.
12 Spratt, William; Carmery.
33 Sproul, James C., Stranorlar.
21 Sproul, John.
17 Stanhope, Henry and wife.
19 Stanley, Wm., and family; Dublin.
10 Stark, Thomas.
13 Starr, Jeremiah.
31 Steel, Elizabeth.
8 Steel, James.
31 Steel, Josejh
31 Steel, Sally.
9 Stephans, Elnor; Cumber.
9 Stemphans, Thomas; Cumber.
9 Stephanson, John; Armagh.
19 Stephenson, Henry; Dublin
9 Stephenson, Samuel; Killead.
33 Stevenson, Hugh; Donegal.
14 Stevenson, John.
21 Stevenson, John.
21 Stevenson, Martha.
14 Stevenson, William.
5 Sterling, James; Doagh.
5 Sterling, Robert; Doagh.
4 Stewart, Alexan.; Dunsurry.
4 Stewart, Andrew, wife & child; Stewartstown.
34 Stewart, Benj.
13 Stewart, David.
14 Stewart, James.
4 Stewart, Jane, Jr.; Dunsurry;
4 Stewart, Jane, J Sr.; Dunsurry.
1 Stewart, William; Belfast.

4 Stewart, William; Dunsurry.
34 Stewart, William.
31 Stirling, Martha.
31 Stirling, Thomas.
12 Stockdale, Jane; Downpatrick.
19 Stockdale, John; Dublin.
12 Stockdale, William; Downpatrick.
18 Stout, John; Wexford.
24 Stean, John; nigh Dromore.
8 Strong, Chr.
8 Strong, Hugh.
18 Sutliff, Edward; Queens Co.
18 Sutliff, Henry; Queens Co.
17 Sutton, William.
36 Swan, Thomas.
15 Sweeney, James; Londonderry.
8 Sweeny, Connel.
9 Sweeny, Prudence; Ballynahinch.
9 Swenny, Patrick; Ballinahinch.
9 Sweeny, William; Ballinahinch.
26 Syillyman, Billy; Killywaller.
28 Syillyman, John; Killywaller.

T

16 Tagart, Joseph.
7 Tate, James; Maze.
5 Taylor, James; Armagh.
13 Taylor, James.
5 Taylor, Louisa; Armagh.
5 Teas, Easter; Belfast.
7 Tetterton, Ellen; Banford.
7 Tetterton, Robert / family; Banford.
1 Thomas, John; Ballyhayes.
33 Thompson, Alex, and family; Lenck.
12 Thompson, Eliza; Down.
7 Thompson, George; Belfast.
12 Thompson, George; Down.
10 Thompson, James.
16 Thompson, James.
12 Thompson, James; Down.
36 Thompson, John.
11 Thompson, John and family.
20 Thompson, John and family.
12 Thompson, John; Down.
12 Thompson, Joseph; Down.
10 Thompson, Marg't.
12 Thompson, Maria; Down.
4 Thompson, Robert and wf; Belfast.
8 Thompson, Rob't.
21 Thompson, Rob't.
31 Thompson, Robert.
12 Thompson, Sarah; Down.
8 Thompson, Wm.
34 Thompson, Wm.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

36 Thompson Wm.
 19 Thompson, Wm.; Philadelphia.
 33 Thompson, William; Carrick.
 28 Thomson, James; Lisburn.
 28 Thomson, Jane.
 16 Thorne, John.
 30 Timmory, Edward.
 13 Timons, Isabella.
 13 Timons, Timothy.
 21 Tonner, Catherine.
 1 Toole, Emanuel; Dublin.
 18 Toole, Peter; Dublin.
 26 Torrers, Ann.
 26 Torrers, Ruth.
 26 Torrers, Samuel.
 26 Torrers, Samuel.
 20 Tracy, Hugh.
 13 Traner, Bany.
 19 Tranar, James; Queens Co.
 19 Trevar, Patrick; Queens Co.
 24 Trimble, William; nigh Armagh.
 35 Triven, John and wife.
 17 Tuckerbury, Benj., and family.
 9 Turkenton, James; Bungannon.
 9 Turkenton, Jane; Dungannon.
 9 Turkenton, John; Dungannon.
 17 Turner, Bartlett.
 17 Turner, William.
 28 Tweedy, Effy; Dromore.
 22 Tweedy, Patrick and family.

V

25 Vale, John.
 25 Vale, Margaret.
 8 Vance, D.
 8 Vance, Isaac.
 14 Vimmo, Charles.
 14 Vimmo, Eliza.
 30 Virtue, David, and family.

W

13 Waddel, Ralph.
 21 Walker, Armstrong.
 20 Walker, James and family.
 11 Walker, John and family.
 28 Walker, Robert J.; Galway.
 23 Wall, Mr.; Clonmel.
 7 Wall, Easter, Banbridge.
 7 Wall, John and family; Banbridge.
 4 Wallace, George; town of Antrim.
 36 Wallace, Hugh.
 28 Wallace, John; Bangor.
 16 Wallace, Sam'l.
 1 Walsh, Miss F.; Co. Wexford.

1 Walsh, John (child); Co. Galway.
 27 Walsh, John and wife; Dublin.
 1 Walsh, Mary; Co. Galway.
 17 Walsh, Thomas.
 19 Walsh, William; Kilkenny.
 8 Ward, James.
 33 Wardlaw, Elizabeth; Co. Cavan.
 12 Warren, Hugh; Belfast.
 12 Warren, Jane; Belfast.
 16 Wason, Archer.
 25 Wason, George.
 16 Wason, Jane.
 25 Wason, Margaret.
 33 Wason, Nancy; Ray.
 1 Waters, Andrew; Co. Wexford.
 21 Watson, James.
 5 Watt, James; Lisburn.
 28 Watt, Jane; Castlewellan.
 22 Watt, John and family.
 5 Watt, Margaret; Banbridge.
 28 Wattsher, John; Tyrone.
 33 Wamb, J Jhn; Bastlefin.
 1 Weapher, Ann; Rathfarnham.
 2 Welsh, John; Newtownards.
 2 Welsh, Louisa; Newtownards.
 25 Weltch, H.
 30 West, David.
 1 West, James; Glasstown.
 30 West, William.
 22 Wharton, Joseph and family.
 22 Wharton, Robert
 4 White, J Alexander; Dromore.
 12 White, James; Down.
 33 White, James; N'Limavaddy.
 13 White, John.
 35 Wilkins, Geoge.
 16 Williams, George.[
 30 Williams, Henry.
 16 Williams, Wm.
 28 Williamson, Elizabeth; Saintfield.
 28 Williamson, Henry; Saintfield.
 28 Williamson, Jane; Saintfield.
 34 Willikin, Mary, and family.
 12 Willis, Margaret; Dungannon.
 28 Willis, Mary Ann; Stewartstown.
 28 Willis, Mathew; Stewartstown.
 12 Willis, William; Down.
 12 Willis, William; Dungannon.
 19 Wilson, Benjamin; New York
 4 Wilson, Elizabeth; Dunmurry.
 21 Wilson, James.
 26 Wilson, John.
 4 Wilson, Robert wife and 3 children; Dunmurry.
 21 Wilson, Thomas.



OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

Immigration
MISC
1.26

SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

A LIST OF PASSENGER SHIPS FROM IRELAND

ARRIVING IN AMERICAN PORTS

1815 - 1816

Continued from Previous issue

Code No.	Port of Departure	Date of Arrival 1815	Port of Entry	Name of Ship	Pass.	Point of Origin
1	Dublin	.....	New York	Nautilus	18	County
2	Dublin	.....	New York	Amphion	48	County
3	Sligo	.....	New York	Helen	38	.....
4	Belfast	Sept. 2	New York	Christopher	37	County
5	Waterford	Sept. 2	New York	Virginia	33	County
6	Dublin	Sept. 24	New York	Mary	23	.....
7	Belfast	Oct. 14	New York	Goerge	53	County
8	Belfast	Oct. 26	New York	James Bayley	98	County
9	Dublin	Nov. 10	New York	C. Fawcett	23	County
10	Liverpool	Nov. 14	New York	William	2	County
11	Halifax	Nov. 14	New York	Two Friends	3	County
12	Liverpool	Nov. 14	New York	Mexico	4	County
13	Londonderry	Nov. 14	New York	Marcus Hill	121	.....
14	Dublin	Oct. 23	Philadelphia	George & Albert	42	.....
15	Dublin	Nov. 18	New York	Orient	35	County
16	Belfast	Nov. 22	New York	Westpoint	47	County
17	Liverpool	.....	New York	Minerva	5	County
18	Libson	.....	New York	Courier	4	County
18†	Demarara	.....	New York	Favorite	1	.....
19	Dublin	Nov. 24	New York	Sally	57	.....
20	Londonderry	Nov. 25	New York	Emp. Alexander	64	County
21	Newry	.....	New York	Leda	22	.....

1816

Code No.	Port of Departure	Date of Arrival 1816	Port of Entry	Name of Ship	Pass.	Point of Origin
22	Dublin	Jan. 19	New York	Ontario	56	County
23	Belfast	Jan. 18	New York	Shannon	32	County
24	Dublin	Mar. 11	New York	Erin	31	.....
25	Dublin	Mar. 7	New York	Amphion	20	.....
26	Dublin	Apr. 3	New York	Dublin Packet	39	County
27	Cork	Apr. 13	New York	Anne	34	County
28	Belfast	May 2	New York	Lorenzo	53	County
29	Dublin	Apr. 25	New York	Hannah	15	County
30	Newry	May 4	Philadelphia	Nancy	22	County
31	Newry	May 4	Baltimore	Globe	23	County
32	Belfast	May 5	New York	Elizabeth	46	.....



ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

**A LIST OF PASSENGERS MAINLY FROM IRELAND,
ARRIVING IN AMERICAN PORTS
September 1815 to August 1816**

Transcribed from "The Shamrock" and alphabetically arranged

Note: The number preceding the surname indicates the name of the ship as shown in the "Lists of Ships" preceding the alphabetical list.

A

32	Abercromby, James.	53	Anderson, James.
32	Abercromby, Robert.	20	Anderson, Jane; Lettermuck.
23	Abbott, Thomas; Lisburn.	8	Anderson, John; Coleraine.
30	Acheson, Daniel, Sen.; Letterkenny.	37	Anderson, Joseph.
30	Acheson, David, Jun., Letterkenny.	30	Anderson, Margaret; Derry.
30	Acheson, Mary; Letterkenny;	8	Anderson, Mrs.; Coleraine.
40	Adair, A; Kilkeel, Co. Down.	48	Anderson, William.
52	Adair, Wm.	20	Anderson, William; Lettermuck.
53	Adams, John.	20	Anderson, William; Lettermuck.
62	Aeggs, Hugh.	68	Anderson, William; Londonderry.
8	Agnew, Deckey; Ballynuse.	37	Anderson, William, mother & brother.
68	Aikin, John; Londonderry.	22	Andoe, James; Dublin.
27	Aldwell, Samuel.	25	Andrews, George.
45	Alexander, Anne.	21	Andrews, Robert.
64	Alexander, Anne Jane; Co. Armagh.	21	Andrews, Robt. Jun.
52	Alexander, E.	21	Andrews, Thomas.
64	Alexander, George; Co. Armagh.	21	Andrews, Wm. Jun.
64	Alexander, Harriet; Co. Armagh.	21	Andrews, Wm. Sen.
13	Alexander, Isabella.	59	Annis, Mrs.; Dublin.
64	Alexander, Jane; Co. Armagh.	71	Arcy, Patrick D.; Ballmiobe.
64	Alexander, Margaret; Co. Armagh.	23	Ardis, Alexander; Antrim.
64	Alexander, Mary Small; Co. Armagh.	66	Armstrong, Fanny & 4 children; Cavan.
64	Alexander, Thomas; Co. Armagh.	7	Armstrong, Hugh; Drumgolen.
64	Alexander, Hugh Small; Co. Armagh.	13	Armstong, James.
45	Alexander, James.	13	Armstong, James.
64	Alexander, Robert; Co. Armagh.	33	Armstong, James; Port Norris.
45	Alexander, Sarah Jane.	49	Armstong, John.
61	Allen, Agnes	16	Armstong, Mr. & family; Ballynahinch.
32	Allen, Eliz.	52	Armstrong, Samuel.
32	Allen, George.	39	Arnold, J.
51	Allen, Hannah.	22	Arnold, James; Cavan.
51	Allen, Henry S.	2	Arnold, James; Cloghen, Co., Tipperary.
32	Allen, James.	22	Arnold, William; Dublin.
70	Allen, Jane.	68	Arthur, Joseph; Antrim.
32	Allen, Joseph.	68	Arthur, Rebecca; Antrim.
32	Allen, Mary.	28	Ash, Cath., Castleblaney, Co. Monaghan.
18	Allen, Mr.; Ireland.	22	Ashley, Daniel; Manchester, England.
51	Allen, Peter.	26	Asple, Pierce; Dublin.
51	Allen, Peter H.	61	Atcheson, Adam.
61	Allen, Samuel.	24	Atkinson, David.
22	Allen, Thomas; Kings Co.	16	Atkinson, Francis; Loughgall.
40	Amact, John; Kilkeel, Co. Down.	24	Atkinson, Jas.
8	Anderson, A; Coleraine.	33	Auchanan, John; Port Norris.
20	Anderson, Alexander; Lettermuck.	40	Austin, Rebecca; Kilkeel, Co. Down.
20	Anderson, Eliza; Lettermuck.	40	Austin, Thomas; Kilkeel, Co. Down.
69	Anderson, Eliza; Londonderry.		

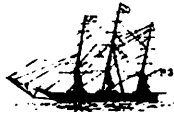
B

39 Bacon, Thomas.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 50 Bailie, David.
50 Bailie, Isabella.
50 Bailie, James.
50 Bailie, John.
50 Bailie, John.
50 Bailie, Mary Anne.
50 Bailie, Robert.
54 Bailie, Thomas; Ballymote.
50 Bailie, William.
48 Baird, George
45 Baird, Samuel.
41 Baird, Washington.
55 Baland, Thomas; Sligo.
16 Ball, James; Ballynahinch.
28 Ballagh, James; Ballybay, Co. Monaghan.
28 Ballagh, Robert; Ballybay, Co. Monaghan.
28 Ballagh, Robert E., Ballybay, Co. Monaghan.
43 Bambrick, Thomas; Kilkenny.
29 Bannin, John; Co. Kilkenny.
53 Bankhead,
48 Banks, Thomas.
2 Bannan, Peter; Drogheda.
22 Barbadge, Thomas; Dublin.
54 Barbour, Matthew; Carney.
27 Bare, Samuel.
62 Barker, Thomas
16 Barnett, James; Ballyagherty.
16 Barnett, James R.; Belfast.
27 Barry, James Casey.
48 Barr, John.
18 Barrow, Mr.; Dublin.
2 Barry, Edward.
48 Bayley, John.
54 Beatie, Andrew; Scotland.
62 Beatty, David.
62 Beatty, Eliza.
62 Beatty, Jas.
34 Beatty, William; Co. Fernangh.
48 Bednard, William.
59 Beerman, Thomas; Queen's County.
16 Beggs, James; Tullyleck.
2 Behan, James; Co. Tipperary.
28 Bell, Abraham; New York.
16 Bell, David; Belfast.
7 Bell, George; Castlereagh.
50 Bell, H.
68 Bell, John; Londonderry.
28 Bell, Mary C.; Stramore, Co. Down.
28 Bell, Rebecca H.; Stramore, Co. Down.
62 Bell, Samuel.
62 Bell, Thomas.
28 Bell, Thomas C.; Stramore, Co. Down.
62 Bell, Wm.
59 Bennett, Thomas; Wexford.
72 Benningham, Eliza; Dublin.
22 Benton, Sam'l; Mountrath.
66 Bergin, Daniel; Queens County
56 Bernard, Richard.
26 Berney, Ellen; Cavan.
26 Berney, Thomas; Cavan.
56 Berry, Francis.
56 Berry, Michael.
53 Beverly, Eliza; Scotland.
26 Binne, Thomas; Carlow.
14 Birk, John.
16 Black, Archibald; Rathlin.
67 Black, John; Rathlin.
44 Black, Moses.
31 Black, Peter; Ballybay, Co. Monaghan
41 Blair, James.
13 Blair, Samuel.
50 Blair, Thomas.
8 Blame, William; Ballymena.
5 Blanchfield, Stephen; Waterford.
8 Bleakley, John Drumbo.
8 Bleakey, Jane.; Drumbo.
8 Bleaky, William; Drumbo.
6 Blood, David R.
28 Bloomfield, Saml; Belfast.
7 Boden, Hugh; Ballykeel.
45 Boggs, Alexander.
13 Bogle, Isabella.
13 Bogle, John.
13 Bogle, Samuel.
24 Bohan, Matthew.
68 Broke, Sohn; Londonderry.
51 Borlridge, Josiah.
40 Borr, James; Portadown, Co. Armagh.
48 Borskin, George.
68 Botham, Isabella; Tyrone.
68 Botham, Robert; Tyrone.
66 Boyce, Anne; Wexford.
33 Boyd, Andrew; Camlagh, Co. Armagh.
62 Boyd, David.
50 Boyd, P.
27 Boyd, Robert.
62 Boyd, Samuel.
42 Boyd, Thomas; Co. Andrim.
53 Boyd, W.
30 Boyle, Chr.; Armagh.
14 Boyle, John, Wife & 3 children.
13 Boyle, Robert.
49 Boyle, Samuel.
62 Bradford, James.
35 Bradley, James; Liverpool.
62 Bradley, John.
59 Bradley, John; Navan.
49 Bradley, Peter.
51 Bradley, Philip.
48 Bradley, William.
62 Bradley, Wm.
22 Brady, Anne; Cavan.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 25 Brady, Hugh;
71 Brady, Hugh; Currefin, Co. Galway.
6 Brady, James.
22 Brady, John; Cavan.
29 Bardy, John; Co. Cavan.
3 Brady, Maurice.
14 Brady, Patrick.
2 Brady, Patrick; Killeshandra.
22 Brady, Susan; Cavan.
56 Brady, Thomas.
70 Braineid, Charles.
4 Braith, William; Co. Antrim.
66 Branick, Jane & child; Dublin.
32 Brankin, Thomas.
70 Branley, Margaret.
68 Brawley, William, Jr.; Londonderry.
68 Brawley, Isabella; Londonderry.
68 Brawley, William St.; Londonderry.
66 Breman, Patrick; Kilkenny.
66 Bremen, Ellen & 2 children; Kilkenny.
56 Brennan, James.
66 Brennan, Bridget; Kilkenny.
48 Brennan, Unity.
55 Brennan, Patrick; Sligo.
55 Bride, Catherine.
22 Bridges, Anne; Dublin.
22 Bridges, James; Dublin.
72 Briggs, Maria; New York
13 Britton, William.
19 Brogan, Patrick.
13 Brooks, James.
51 Brophy, Jeremiah.
26 Brophy, Michael; Carlow.
17 Bropigan, Thomas; Ireland.
19 Brown, Andrew.
46 Brown, Ann; Tyrone.
48 Brown, Anne.
49 Brown, Bernard.
60 Brown, Edw., Dublin.
13 Brown, James.
8 Brown, James; Augnacloy.
66 Brown, James; Cavan.
33 Brown, James; Co. Down.
20 Brown, Jane; Belfast.
48 Brown, John.
15 Brown, John; Cavan.
8 Brown, John; Dennyroign.
19 Brown, Joshua.
20 Brown, Julia; Belfast.
15 Brown, Margaret & child; Cavan.
48 Brown, Mary.
48 Brown, Mathew.
38 Brown, Patrick; Kilkenny.
48 Brown, Samuel.
20 Brown, Seth; Boston.
14 Brown, Thomas.
48 Brown, William.
48 Brown, William.
35 Browne, John; Dublin.
13 Bruce, William.
53 Byrd, James.
67 Buchan, George; Rambleton.
13 Buchanan, Samuel.
38 Budden, Nathaniel; Cavan.
50 Buher, John.
47 Burchill, William.
71 Burk, Michael; Ballina, Co. Mayo.
70 Burk, Sibby.
48 Burk, William.
35 Burke, Edwd.
71 Burke, Francis; St. Nicholas, Galway.
59 Burke, John; Dublin.
26 Burn, James; Carlow.
19 Burns, Andrew B.
13 Burns, Hugh.
54 Burns, John; Mount Temple.
41 Burns, Patrick.
13 Burns, William.
53 Burnside, Joseph & wife.
48 Burnside, Samuel.
44 Burr, John.
48 Butler, Andrew.
48 Butler, Eliza.
48 Butler, George.
48 Butler, Mary.
59 Buttersley, John; Dublin.
59 Buttersley, Mary; Dublin.
9 Butterworth, A.; Naas.
56 Buttle, Margaret.
56 Buttle, Samuel.
53 Byers, David.
52 Byeers, Robert.
39 Byrne, Edward.
15 Byrne, George; Dublin.
2 Byrne, James.
27 Byrne, John.
24 Byrne, John.
35 Byrne, John; Dublin.
2 Byrne, John; Co. Tipperary.
22 Byrne, Mary & 3 children; Kildare.
43 Byrne, Michael; Carlow.
24 Byrne, Patk.
39 Byrnes, Hugh.
39 Byrnes, Mary.
- C
- 48 Cafferty, Girzy.
48 Cafferty, Mary.
2 Caffry, Nicholas; Co. Tipperary.
48 Cain, Charles.
48 Cain, Patrick.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 61 Cairns, Mary.
61 Cairns, Samuel.
20 Caldwell, Ezekiel; Derry.
29 Caldwell, Joseph; Dublin.
41 Calgan, Catherine.
41 Calgan, Mary.
20 Calhoun, James; Ballymena.
20 Calhoun, William; Ballymena.
58 Callagaan, James; Kilkenny City.
48 Callaghan, Edward.
60 Callaghan, James; Balbuggan.
22 Callaghan, Margaret & 2 children; Dublin.
3 Callaghan, Patrick.
28 Calney, Mat; Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal.
22 Calshan, Catherine; Queens, Co.
60 Cam, Christopher, wife & son; Balbriggan.
68 Camble, John; Tyrone.
23 Campbell, Archibald; Antrim.
61 Campbell, David.
50 Campbell, Duncan.
41 Campbell, Francis.
62 Campbell, George.
46 Campbell, James; Philadelphia.
54 Campbell, John.
53 Campbell, John.
4 Campbell, John; Co. Antrim.
8 Campbell, John; Co. Antrim.
67 Campbell, John; Enniskillen.
53 Campbell, Matthew.
60 Campbell, Thomas; Co. Tyrone.
14 Campbell, William.
41 Canigan, Michael.
54 Cannelan, John; Sligo.
71 Cannon, Bridget; Athlone, Co. Westmeath.
13 Cannon, Hugh.
44 Cannon, Moses.
71 Cannon, Robert; Athlone, Co. Westmeath.
71 Cannoughton, Patrick; Longford.
54 Canway, Catherine; Mount temple.
54 Canway, Mary; Mount Temple.
54 Canway, Owen; Mount Temple.
68 Carabine, Catherine; Londonderry.
68 Carabine, Thomas; Londonderry.
46 Carey, Michael; Donegal.
68 Carlan, Patrick; Londonderry.
68 Carlan, Sarah; Londonderry.
26 Carle, John W.; Limerick.
26 Carle, Michael; Limerick.
50 Carleton, J.
50 Carleton, J.
50 Carleton, M.
48 Carlin, James.
48 Carlin, John.
8 Carlin, Thomas; Co. Down.
16 Carlisle, James; Balinahinch.
16 Carlisle, John; Balinahinch.
68 Carmachy, Robert; Tyrone.
68 Carmeran, Allen; Londonderry.
68 Carmeran, Anne; Londonderry.
68 Carmeran, Elizabeth; Londonderry.
68 Carmeran, William; Londonderry.
4 Carmichale, Daniel; New York.
26 Carney, Anne; Wexford.
26 Carney, Eliza; Wexford.
48 Carney, John.
44 Carney, John.
26 Carney, John; Wexford.
26 Carney, Mary; Wexford.
26 Carney, Michael; Wexford.
26 Carney, Moses; Wexford.
26 Carney, Patrick; Wexford.
26 Carney, Philip; Wexford.
41 Carr, Elizabeth.
72 Carr, Isaac; Waterford.
53 Carr, John.
20 Carr, Nathaniel; Ballybunoy.
61 Carr, Robert.
48 Carrigan, Andrew.
44 Carrigan, Patk.
55 Carroll, Mary.
2 Carroll, Rev. Michael; City of Kilkenny.
55 Carroll, Patrick.
65 Carroll, William; Co. Antrim.
55 Carroll, Terence.
42 Carslile, Hugh; Co. Down.
49 Carson, George.
23 Carson, James; Belfast.
13 Carter, Robert.
50 Caruthers, Archibald.
50 Caruthers, Jane.
50 Caruthers, John.
50 Caruthers, M.
72 Caselly, Patrick; Armagh.
18 Casey, Mr.; Dublin.
57 Casher, Anne; Wexford.
57 Casher, Bartholomew; Wexford.
57 Casher, M.; Wexford.
57 Casher, Margaret; Wexford.
28 Cassady, Anthony; Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal.
3 Cassady, James.
67 Cassell, Patrick; Armagh.
70 Castello, John.
54 Castello, Michael; Magheraw.
54 Castello, Thomas; Magheraw.
66 Castigan, Thomas; Meath.
53 Castlewood, Hugh.
48 Cathcart, Alexander.
48 Cathcart, Catherine.
39 Catherwood, Thomas.
31 Caughey, Mary; Dramore, Co. Down.
68 Causland, William; Tyrone.
1 Cavanagh, John; Dublin.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- | | | | |
|----|--|----|--------------------------------|
| 36 | Cay, James. | 24 | Clegg, Joseph. |
| 36 | Cay, Michael. | 41 | Clements, James. |
| 67 | Chambers, Agnes; Danaghdee. | 41 | Clements, Margaret. |
| 50 | Chambers, Eliza. | 2 | Clinch, James; Bailiborough. |
| 67 | Chambers, Eliza; Danaghdee. | 54 | Clinton, Bartholomew; Grange. |
| 50 | Chambers, Charles. | 50 | Cloane, W. |
| 67 | Chambers, James; Danaghdee. | 25 | Clock, Mathw. & wife. |
| 67 | Chambers, Margaret; Danaghdee. | 44 | Coach, Iwsabella. |
| 67 | Chambers, Margaret; Danaghdee. | 44 | Coach, William. |
| 67 | Chambers, Mary; Danaghdee. | 44 | Coach, John. |
| 67 | Chambers, Mathew; Danaghdee. | 8 | Cochran, Agnes; Grange. |
| 67 | Chambers, Robert; Danaghdee. | 8 | Cochran, Isaac; Grange. |
| 67 | Chambers, Robert; Danaghdee. | 8 | Cochran, Jane; Grange. |
| 67 | Chambers, Sarah; Danaghdee. | 8 | Cochran, Mary Ann; Grange. |
| 20 | Chambers, Thomas II; Aughterm. | 8 | Cochran, Richard; Grange |
| 67 | Chambers, William; Danaghdee. | 68 | Cochran, Robert; Londonderry. |
| 61 | Chapman, William. | 41 | Cochran, Samuel. |
| 42 | Charters, Arthur; Co. Down. | 15 | Codd, Edward; Wexford. |
| 7 | Charters, John; Antrim. | 15 | Codd, James; Wexford. |
| 50 | Chestnut, C. | 36 | Coghlan, Bridget. |
| 50 | Chestnut, M. | 36 | Coghlan, Catherine. |
| 50 | Chestnut, S. | 36 | Coghlan, Catherine. |
| 16 | Chestnut, William; Coleraine. | 36 | Coghlan, Eliza. |
| 20 | Christa, Adam; Ballymena. | 36 | Coghlan, Mary. |
| 55 | Christian, John. | 36 | Coghlan, Patrick. |
| 61 | Christy, David. | 2 | Cogly, Martin; Wexford. |
| 32 | Christy, Elizabeth. | 27 | Cole, John. |
| 32 | Christy, Jane. | 14 | Coleman, Robert, wife & child. |
| 32 | Christy, John. | 48 | Colhoun, John. |
| 32 | Christy, Adam. | 67 | Coling, Peter; Morrill. |
| 32 | Christy, Robert. | 48 | Coll, Dennis. |
| 32 | Christy, Robert. | 13 | Collins, William. |
| 43 | Clancey, James; Co. Wexford. | 13 | Collins, William. |
| 55 | Clancey, John. | 48 | Coneghan, Patrick. |
| 72 | Clancy, Robert; Athlone. | 47 | Conerry, John. |
| 2 | Clark, Charles; King's Court, Co. Cavan. | 36 | Connell, Patrick. |
| 42 | Clark, Hugh; Co. Down. | 55 | Connellin, James. |
| 61 | Clark, Jane. | 70 | Connolly, Mary. |
| 19 | Clark, John. | 5 | Connolly, Peter; Waterford. |
| 4 | Clark, John; Co. Armagh. | 14 | Conner, Edward. |
| 33 | Clark, John; Aghnamulin, Ballybay. | 6 | Conner, Jeremiah. |
| 61 | Clark, Margaret. | 14 | Conner, John. |
| 61 | Clark, Matthew. | 3 | Connolan, Thomas. |
| 68 | Clark, Neil; Tyrone. | 19 | Connolly, Right Rev. Dr. |
| 5 | Clark, Richard & wife; Waterford. | 62 | Connolly, Henry & wife. |
| 47 | Clark, William. | 48 | Connor, John. |
| 16 | Clark, William; Stonyford. | 48 | Connor, Hugh. |
| 21 | Clarke, James. | 24 | Connor, John. |
| 64 | Claughey, Co. Armagh. | 43 | Connor, Joseph; Wexford. |
| 64 | Claughey, James; Co. Armagh. | 24 | Connor, Joseph; Wexford. |
| 65 | Claughey, John; Co. Armagh. | 24 | Connor, Michl. |
| 64 | Claughey, Mary; Co. Armagh. | 24 | Connor, Philip. |
| 64 | Claughey, Sarah; Co. Armagh. | 48 | Connor, Richard. |
| 72 | Clear, Mary; Kilkenny. | 15 | Conolan, Charles; Ballybay. |
| 57 | Cleary, Andrew; Wexford. | 15 | Conolan, James; Ballybay. |
| 6 | Clebborn, Samuel. | 44 | Conolly, James. |



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 55 Conolly, John.
55 Conolly, M.
54 Conolly, Thomas; Carrick on Shannon.
54 Conolly, Thomas; Darby.
55 Conolly, William.
50 Conolly, William J.
72 Conry, Catherine; Kilkenny.
59 Conry, James; Waterford.
72 Conry, Judith; Kilkenny.
72 Conry, Mary; Kilkenny.
72 Conry, Michael; Kilkenny.
3 Conway, Hugh.
68 Cook, Josr; Tyrone.
55 Cook, Thomas.
63 Cook, Thomas; Co. Carlow.
68 Cooke, David; Londonderry.
68 Cooke, Hugh; Londonderry.
43 Corish, James; Wexford.
56 Corkoran, Michael.
61 Cornwell, John.
8 Corry, Hugh; Cookstown.
49 Corry, James.
43 Cosgrave, James; Wexford.
62 Cosgrove, Thomas.
3 Costello, Thomas.
72 Costigan, James; Dublin.
62 Cotter, Arthur.
5 Coughlan, James; Donegal.
13 Cowan, Charles.
29 Coyle, Francis; Co. Fermanagh.
68 Craig, Andrew, Tyrone.
49 Craig, Samuel.
4 Crany, John; Co. Down.
36 Craven, John.
37 Crawford, Anne & 3 children.
48 Crawford, David.
61 Crawford, English.
50 Crawford, J.
46 Crawford, James; Donegal.
68 Crawford, James; Londonderry.
49 Crawford, John.
68 Crawford, John; Londonderry.
50 Crawford, M.
46 Crawford, Mary; Donegal.
13 Crawford, William.
8 Crawford, William; Belfast.
23 Crawley, Lewis; Dublin.
23 Crawley, Michael; Dublin.
39 Crawlton, Patrick.
50 Creighton, James.
13 Crocket, James.
13 Crocket, John.
33 Crooks, James; Moneymore, Co. Derry.
68 Crosby, Robert; Tyrone.
62 Crosby, Thomas.
6 Cross, Margaret.
3 Crossan, Michael.
65 Crossen, Francis; Philadelphia.
37 Crumley, Eleanor & sister.
54 Cryan, Catherine; Aghnasare, Co. Roscommon.
54 Cryan, Bridget; Aghnasare, Co. Roscommon.
54 Cryan, James; Aghnasare, Co. Roscommon.
54 Cryan, Martin, Aghnasare, Co. Roscommon.
54 Cryan, Mary; Aghnasare, Co. Roscommon.
54 Cryan, Mary; Aghnasare, Co. Roscommon.
54 Cryan, Michael; Aghnasare, Co. Roscommon.
54 Cryan, Michael; Aghnasare, Co. Roscommon.
54 Cryan, Patrick; Aghnasare, Co. Roscommon.
54 Cryan, Timothy; Aghnasare, Co. Roscommon.
70 Cullen, Allen.
7 Cullen, Mary; Mays.
4 Cumming, Hans; Co. Down.
4 Cumming, Tho.; Co. Down.
24 Cummins, Catherine.
36 Cummins, Thomas.
44 Cunnay, Thomas.
20 Cunningham, Alexander; Aghnacloy.
44 Cunningham, James.
14 Cunningham, John.
62 Curran, Peter.
48 Curren, Patrick.
54 Curred, Bartholomew; Grange.
54 Curred, Bryan; Grange.
54 Curred, Dominick; Grange.
62 Currell, Elizah.
62 Currell, Susannah.
41 Curry, Alexander.
70 Curry, Michael.
41 Curry, William.
66 Cusack, Patrick; Coothill.
- D
- 68 Daily, Henry; Tyrone.
47 Dale, Daniel.
4 Dale, George; Co. Antrim.
47 Dale, John.
47 Dale, Samuel.
47 Dale, William.
16 Dallas, Alexander; Coleraine.
48 Dally, Edward.
3 Dalton, Henry.
5 Daly, Anthony; Waterford.
66 Daly, Bryan; Kilkenny.
66 Daly, Ellen and 3 children; Kilkenny.
71 Daly, Ellen, Parish of Kildare, Kings County.
71 Daly, Martin; Parish of Kildare, Kings County.
71 Daly, Michael; Parish of Kildare, Kings County.
68 Daly, P.; Tyrone.
71 Daly, William; Ballina, Co. Mayo.
1 Daly, Wm. George; Cavan.
19 Danaho, Patrick.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 67 Danford, James; Caldatt.
67 Danford, Ralph; Letterkenhy.
36 Daniel, James.
71 Dannan, John; Athlone, Co. Westmeath.
12 Darcey, Thos.; Goery.
66 Daren, Ann; Meath.
66 Davenport, Catherine; Dublin.
37 Davenport, James.
71 Davey, Cornelius; Curreigh, Co. Galway.
61 Davidson, John.
8 Davidson, William; Ballybanden.
68 Davies, John; Tyrone.
49 Davis, Henry.
39 Davis, Mary.
21 Davis, Owen.
28 Davison, Christ.; Stramore, Co. Down.
28 Davison, John; Stramore, Co. Down.
28 Davison, Sarah; Gilford, Co. Down.
28 Davison, Hugh; Carnmoney, Co. Antrim.
52 Dawson, Robert.
28 Dawson, Sarah; Carnmoney, Co. Antrim.
7 Dawson, Washington, Belfast.
2 Deale, Francis; Granard.
48 Deary, James.
28 Deavlin, Danl., Derry.
28 Deavlin, Neil; Derry.
54 Deighan, Joseph; Dublin.
2 Delahunt, Thomas; Drogheda.
59 Delany, Nicholas, Kilkenny.
66 Dempsey, Catherine; Dublin.
7 Dempsey, John; Aghadowy.
63 Dempsey, John; Portarlinton.
27 Dennisson, Richard.
48 Derlin, Anne.
2 Derooy, Edward; Dublin.
2 Derooy, James; Dublin.
67 Deulin, Wm.; Londonderry.
57 Devereaux, James; Wexford.
53 Devlin, John.
24 Devlin, Michl.
36 Dew, Thomas.
8 Deymour, William; Drumbo.
17 Deyr, John; Ireland.
50 Diamere, J.
62 Diamond, John
53 Dickey, Samuel.
8 Dickson, David; Co. Derry.
62 Dickson, Eliza.
62 Dickson, Hugh.
62 Dickson, Jane.
53 Dickson, John.
62 Dickson, Mary Ann.
62 Dickson, Sally.
62 Dickson, Samuel.
71 Dillan, David; Ballywaslee, Co. Galway.
24 Dillon, Ellen.
24 Dillon, James.
15 Dillon, John; Dublin.
38 Dillon, Patrick; Balbrigan.
24 Dillon, Richard.
70 Discord, J.
46 Diver, Edward; Donegal.
48 Diver, George.
48 Diver, Mary.
41 Diver, Patrick.
48 Diver, Sidney.
48 Diver, Susan.
48 Diver, William.
43 Dixon, Catherine; Co. Wexford
37 Dixon, John.
13 Doak, Margaret.
13 Doak, Michael.
7 Dobson, Fanny; Moy.
7 Dobson, James; Moy.
7 Dobson, John; Moy
7 Dobson, Mary; Moy
7 Dobson, Susan; Moy.
7 Dobson, William; Moy.
52 Doffin, Wm.
41 Dogherty, Anne.
48 Dogherty, Michael.
48 Doherty, Anne.
61 Doherty, Anthony.
41 Doherty, Bryan.
8 Doherty, Catherine; Belfast.
8 Doherty, Catherine; Belfast.
54 Doherty, Charles; Coothall, Co. Roscommon.
48 Doherty, David.
48 Doherty, Daniel.
8 Doherty, Mary; Belfast.
48 Doherty, Hugh.
48 Doherty, John.
68 Doherty, Maria; Londonderry.
8 Doherty, Mary; Belfast.
48 Doherty, Michael.
48 Doherty, Philip.
48 Doherty, William.
51 Doly, Arthur.
51 Doly, Altha.
51 Doly, Jane.
51 Doly, Henrietta.
51 Doly, Henrietta.
51 Doly, Maria.
48 Donaghe, Henry.
13 Donaghy, Anne.
13 Donaghy, Anne.
13 Donaghy, John.
49 Donnell, Daniel.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

48 Donnell, James.
48 Donnelly, James.
28 Donnelly, John; Stuartstown, Co. Tyrone.
48 Donnelly, Patrick.
48 Donnelly, Robert.
63 Donoher, Simon; Co. Kildare.
1 Donohoo, James, Co. Meath.
68 Doogan, John; Tyrone.
5 Dooling, Michael; Waterford.
56 Dooney, John.
22 Doran, Paul; Wexford.
20 Dougherty, Bridget; Derry.
20 Dougherty, James; Derry.
46 Dougherty, John; Donegal.
37 Dougherty, William.
7 Douglass, Andrew; Belfast.
20 Douglass, James, Derry.
20 Dowe, Thomas; Aughterm.
72 Dowling, Michael; Kilkenny.
15 Downey, Michael; Dublin.
35 Doyle, Margaret; Co. Wexford.
22 Doyle, Eliza and child; Dublin.
35 Doyle, John; Co. Wexford.
35 Martin; Strabane.
22 Doyle, Moses; Wexford.
42 Doyle, Patrick; Co. Down.
22 Doyle, Patrick; Wexford.
15 Doyne, Charles; Dublin.
62 Drain, John.
62 Drain, Richard.
16 Dripps, James; Maghera.
12 Dudley, Margaret; Roscrea.
4 Duff, Eliza; Co. Tyrone.
43 Duff, Jane; Dublin.
43 Duff, John; Dublin.
43 Duff, Margaret; Dublin.
8 Duff, Samuel; Co. Tyrone.
43 Duff, Thomas; Dublin.
37 Duffin, Anne.
71 Duffy, Charles; Coldaragh.
48 Duffy, Fanny;
71 Duffy, John; Parish of Kildare, Kings County.
72 Duffy, Mary and child; Carrickmacross.
48 Duffy, Patrick.
48 Duffy, Patrick.
35 Duffy, Peter; Dundalk.
24 Duigan, Anne.
24 Duigan, Bridget.
24 Duigan, Eliza.
24 Duigan, Wm.
27 Ducan, Richard.
8 Duncan, William; Magherafelt.
27 Duneen, Daniel.
63 Duney, Robert; Co. Carlow.
57 Duncan, Richard.
8 Duncan, William; Magherafelt.

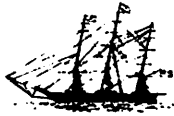
27 Duneen, Daniel.
63 Duney, Robert; Co. Carlow.
57 Dunn, Elizabeth; Kings County.
57 Dunn, Mary; Kings County.
57 Dunn, Mathew; Kings County.
57 Dunn, Peter; Kings County.
57 Dunn, Peter, Kings County.
72 Dwyer, John; Kilkenny.
21 Dycle, John.
21 Dycle, Robert.

E

70 Eagan, Patrick.
68 Eager, Robert; Tyrone.
70 Earrie, Edward.
55 Edwards, Richard; Drimshambo.
5 Egan, Thomas; Waterford.
41 Elder, James.
48 Elder, John.
9 Elliot, J.; Dublin.
31 Elliot, Rev. Robert.
59 Ellis, Bartholomew; Dublin.
59 Ellis, Joseph; Dublin.
4 Ellison, John; Belfast.
46 Elliston, Robert; Donegal.
63 Elms, James; Co. Carlow.
60 Ennis, George; Enniscorthy.
6 Ennis, Mark.
28 Erwin, James; Ballybay, Co. Monaghan.
19 Erwin, John.
19 Erwin, Mary.
19 Erwin, Mary.
25 Evans, Wm.
7 Everitt, William; Belfast.
56 Evins, Samuel.
10 Ewing, Alexander D.; Londonderry.

F

15 Fagan, Michael; Dublin.
36 Fahey, Garrit.
36 Fahey, Mary.
36 Fahey, Tim. T.
71 Fahy, Andrew; Leitrim.
23 Fair, Alexander; Dublin.
3 Faley, Thomas.
66 Faley, William; Queens County.
70 Falin, Mary.
70 Fallan, William.
56 Farley, Owen.
28 Farmer, John; Belfast.
19 Farms, Ellen.
19 Farms, Mary.
19 Farms, Robert.
71 Farrel, Anne; Athlone, Co. Westmeath.



CONFIDENTIAL ONLY

SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

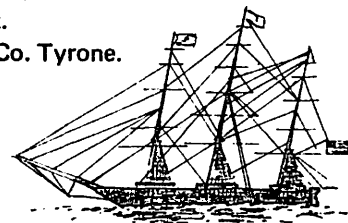
1816

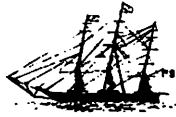
Code No.	Port of Departure	Date of Arrival 1816	Port of Entry	Name of Ship	Pass.	Point of Origin
33	Newry	May 6	Philadelphia	Dido	22	County
34	Belfast	May 10	New York	John	18	County
35	Dublin	May 12	New York	Ch. Fawcett	31	County
36	Galway	May 12	New York	Hare	30	.....
37	Londonderry	May 13	Philadelphia	Active	25	.....
38	Dublin	May 17	Philadelphia	Louisa	26	Count
39	Newry	.....	New York	Aeolus	36	.....
40	Newry	Jun. 1	New York	London	24	County
41	Londonderry	Jun. 4	New York	Foster	50	.....
42	Belfast	Jun. 5	New York	Westpoint	45	County
43	Dublin	Jun. 1	New York	Wilson	37	County
44	Londonderry	Jun. 10	New York	Enterprize	33	.....
45	Londonderry	.....	New York	Falcon	34	.....
46	Londonderry	Jun. 14	Philadelphia	Jane	33	County
47	Belfast	Jun. 15	New York	William	20	County
48	Londonderry	Jun. 15	New York	Marcus Hill	155	County
49	Londonderry	Jun. 17	New York	Niagara	34	County
50	Belfast	Jun. 20	New York	Ossian	90	.....
51	Dublin	Jun. 22	Philadelphia	Conistoga	45	.....
52	Belfast	Jun. 24	Philadelphia	George	46	.....
53	Belfast	Jun. 26	New York	Sophia	82	.....
54	Sligo	Jun. 30	New York	Foundling	90	Place
55	Sligo	Jly. 1	New York	Orient	57	County
56	Dublin	Jly. 1	New York	Bristol	47	.....
57	Dublin	Jly. 2	Philadelphia	Ceres	37	County
58	Halifax	.....	New York	Montague	2	County
59	Dublin	Jly. 3	New York	Dibby & Eliza	64	County
60	Dublin	Jly. 6	Philadelphia	Only Son	29	County
61	Belfast	Jly. 8	New York	George	91	.....
62	Belfast	Jly. 15	New York	Prince of Brazil	99	.....
63	Dublin	Jly. 10	New London	Actress	31	Place
64	Newry	Aug. 1	New York	Boudain	37	County
65	Belfast	Jly. 22	Philadelphia	Alpha	46	Place
66	Dublin	Aug. 7	New York	Ontario	97	County
67	Londonderry	Aug. 14	New York	Barkley	58	Place
68	Londonderry	Aug. 12	New York	Mount-Bay	133	County
69	Sligo	Aug. 16	New York	Juno	38	County
70	Sligo	Aug. 8	New York	Margaret	54	.....
71	Galway	Aug. 2	New York	John	40	Place
72	Dublin	Aug. 14	New York	Bristol	40	Place



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 66 Farrel, Edward; Dublin.
35 Farrell, ; Philadelphia.
2 Farrell, Miss; Drogheda.
23 Farrell, Ellen; Tyrone.
56 Farrell, Peter.
9 Farrell, Richard; Co. Meath.
72 Farrell, William James; Dublin.
44 Faulkender, Patk.
19 Fax, Peter.
28 Fay, James; Castleblaney, Co. Monaghan.
1 Fay, Luke; Navan.
49 Fay, Patrick.
42 Fearis, Catherine; Co. Down.
42 Fearis, John; Co. Down.
42 Fearis, John; Co. Down.
42 Fearis, Margaret; Co. Down.
42 Fearis, Margaret; Co. Down.
42 Fearis, Mary; Co. Down.
46 Fee, Hugh; Donegal.
70 Feeny, Michael; Magheraw.
2 Fegan, Nich. & wife; Castle Pollard.
24 Fegan, Richd.
58 Fennely, Patrick; Kilkenny City.
25 Fenton, Geo.
46 Fergue, Eliza; Donegal
46 Fergue, James; Donegal.
3 Ferguson, Charles.
54 Ferguson, Eleanor; Drumcliff.
62 Ferguson, Eliza.
54 Ferguson, Edward; Drumcliff.
62 Ferguson, Mary Ann.
13 Ferguson, Mathew.
62 Ferguson, Sally,
62 Ferguson, Susannah.
62 Ferguson, William & wife.
40 Ferris, David; Newry.
62 Ferris, James.
13 Fevry, Hugh.
15 Field, John; Dublin.
61 Fife, John.
61 Fife, Mary.
6 Finegan, Thomas.
4 Fingusin, Michael; Co. Tyrone.
33 Finigan, Hugh.
59 Finigan, James; Dublin.
40 Finigan, Matthew; Drogheda.
54 Finlan, Bridget; Mount Temple.
54 Finlan, James; Mount Temple.
54 Finlan, John; Mount Temple.
54 Finlan, Mary; Mount Temple.
54 Finlan, Mary; Mount Temple.
54 Finlan, Owen; Mount Temple.
54 Finlan, Patrick; Mount Temple.
48 Finlay, Charles.
38 Finn, James; Dublin.
41 Fisher, Hugh.
53 Fisher, James, wife & 5 children.
41 Fisher, Margaret.
41 Fisher, Michael.
19 Fitzgerald, John.
19 Fitzgerald, Mary.
16 Fitzgerald, Matthew; Larne.
14 Fitzgerald, Thomas.
26 Fitzgerald, Thomas; Queens County.
25 Fitzpatrick, Bernd.
56 Fitzpatrick, Daniel.
26 Fitzpatrick, Dennis; Queens County.
26 Fitzpatrick, Edmund; Kilkenny.
26 Fitzpatrick, James; Dublin.
26 Fitzpatrick, Mary Ann; Queens Co.
26 Fitzpatrick, Sally; Queens County.
26 Fitzpatrick, Terence; Cavan.
26 Fitzpatrick, Thomas; Queens County.
38 Flaherty, Margaret; Dublin.
13 Flaherty, Patrick.
54 Flanagan, Dominick; Mullaghmore.
24 Flanagan, Patrick.
39 Flanagan, Patrick.
71 Flanagan, Samuel; Parish of Kildare, King County.
56 Flemming, William.
51 Flinn, James.
30 Flinn, William; Banbridge.
5 Flood, Daniel; Waterford.
4 Flood, Samuel; Derry.
29 Flurn, Pack; Dublin.
59 Flushing, Eleanor; Carlow.
59 Flushing, George; Carlow.
59 Flushing, John; Carlow.
27 Flyn, James
55 Flynn, Hugh; Ballifarnan.
38 Flynn, John; Balbrigan.
38 Flynn, John, Jun; Balbrigan.
54 Flynn, Joseph; Drumahare.
38 Flynn, Mary; Balbrigan.
55 Foley, Anne; Sligo.
54 Foley, William; Mount Temple.
70 Folin, Bryan.
68 Forbes, Fanny; Tyrone.
68 Forbes, Jane; Tyrone.
68 Forbes, William, Junr.; Tyrone.
68 Forbes, William, Senr.; Tyrone.
27 Forest, John.
8 Forsyth, George; Magherafelt.
13 Forsyth, James.
35 Fortune, Patrick; Co. Wexford.
8 Foster, Belfast.
9 Foster, John; Co. Tyrone.





SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

G

- | | | | |
|----|---|----|--|
| 6 | Gafney, James. | 39 | George, John. |
| 67 | Galangher, James; Letterkenny. | 54 | Greghy, Paul; Mount Temple |
| 19 | Galbraith, Anne. | 67 | German, Patrick; Morrill. |
| 13 | Galbraith, Charles. | 50 | Gibbons, H. |
| 19 | Galbraith, Eliza. | 50 | Gibbons, J. |
| 13 | Galbraith, William. | 50 | Gibbons, M. |
| 19 | Galbraith, William. | 69 | Gibbs, John; Co. Cavan. |
| 19 | Galbreath, James. | 69 | Gibbs, John; Sligo. |
| 19 | Galbreath, Rachael. | 69 | Gibbs, Mary; Sligo. |
| 55 | Galey, Anne; Sligo. | 46 | Gibson, Ann; Tyrone. |
| 55 | Galey, Eliza; Sligo. | 69 | Gibbs, Ruth; Sligo. |
| 46 | Galey, William; Tyrone. | 61 | Gibson, Hugh. |
| 49 | Gallager, Bridget. | 62 | Gibson, James. |
| 46 | Galey, Wister; Tyrone. | 61 | Gibson, James. |
| 49 | Gallagher, Peter. | 32 | Gibson, John. |
| 45 | Gallagher, Betsey. | 61 | Gibson, Margaret. |
| 45 | Gallagher, Hugh. | 21 | Gibson, Robert. |
| 13 | Gallagher, Hugh. | 45 | Gilfillin, John. |
| 13 | Gallagher, John. | 3 | Gillan, Darby. |
| 45 | Gallagher, Michael. | 3 | Gillan, Sally. |
| 20 | Gallagher, Patrick; Bellybeggs. | 4 | Gillen, Henry; Co. Antrim. |
| 54 | Gallagher, Patrick,; Teeling, Co. Donegal. | 60 | Gillen, John. |
| 20 | Gallagher, Roger; Derry. | 54 | Gillen, Patrick; Magheraw. |
| 34 | Gallagher, Thomas; Co. Sligo. | 50 | Gillespie, Eliza. |
| 20 | Gallagher, William; Strabane. | 13 | Gillespie, Isabella. |
| 41 | Gamble, James. | 50 | Gillespie, James. |
| 3 | Gamel, Andrew. | 50 | Gillespie, Mary. |
| 29 | Ganly, John; Co. Antrim. | 50 | Gillespie, Mary Anne. |
| 29 | Ganly, Thomas; Co. Antrim. | 13 | Gillilan, William. |
| 71 | Ganner, Dennis; Asker, Co. Galway. | 19 | Gillin, Francis. |
| 29 | Gannan, Hugh; Dublin. | 19 | Gillin, James. |
| 71 | Gannon, William; Parish of Kildare, Kings Co. | 19 | Gillin, Margaret. |
| 29 | Gannan, Hugh; Dublin. | 70 | Gillown, Anne. |
| 68 | Ganway, Bernard; Tyrone. | 70 | Gillown, Owen. |
| 7 | Gardner, Arthur; Belfast. | 61 | Gilmore, Christopher. |
| 7 | Gardner, Arthur; jun.; Belfast. | 65 | Gilmore, James; Co. Tyrone. |
| 7 | Gardner, Debarah; Belfast. | 19 | Gilmore, John. |
| 7 | Gardner, Eleanor; Belfast. | 61 | Gilmore, John. |
| 7 | Gardner, Elizabeth; Belfast. | 61 | Gilmore, John. |
| 7 | Gardner, Elizabeth; Belfast. | 40 | Gilmore, Margaret; Portadown, Co. Armagh. |
| 53 | Gardner, James. | 61 | Gilmore, Mary. |
| 29 | Garelan, William; Co. Cavan. | 61 | Gilmore, Matthew. |
| 39 | Garney, Michel. | 40 | Gilmore, William; Portadown, Co. Armagh. |
| 7 | Garrett, Hugh; Saintfield. | 40 | Gilmore William jun.; Portadown, Co. Armagh. |
| 48 | Garven, William. | 16 | Gilmour, Felix, Randlestown. |
| 13 | Gault, G. | 48 | Gilmour, Joseph. |
| 49 | Gault, George. | 16 | Gilmour, Michael; Randlestown. |
| 20 | Gault, Robert; Coleraine. | 59 | Gilson, John; Carlow. |
| 20 | Gault, Thompson, Coleraine. | 53 | Gitty, James. |
| 52 | Gausley, Jno. | 53 | Gitty, John. |
| 27 | Geary, Patrick. | 17 | Given, John; Ireland. |
| 63 | Geohegan, Christopher; Co. Dublin. | 41 | Given, Joseph. |
| 14 | Georghegan, Henry. | 61 | Given, Samuel. |
| | | 52 | Glass, Robert. |
| | | 41 | Glasse, Matthew. |



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 72 Glynn, Joseph; Co. Tipperary.
5 Godfrey, Thomas; Waterford.
5 Godkin, Henry; Waterford.
54 Golrich, Martin; Sligo.
3 Golrick, Terence.
59 Gonry, Eleanor; Waterford.
13 Goodman, Catherine.
13 Goodman, Richard.
23 Gordon, Elizabeth; Dumfries, Scotland.
23 Gordon, John; Dumfries, Scotland.
23 Gordon, John; Dumfries, Scotland.
72 Gordon, Thomas; Co. Covan.
40 Gordon, William; Kiikeel, Co. Down.
54 Gore, Luke.
67 Gorman, Hugh; Morrill.
68 Gorman, Hugh; Tyrone.
67 Gorman, Mary; Morrill.
26 Gorman, Rev. Michael; Kilkenny.
61 Gorman, William.
68 Gormley, Bernard; Tyrone.
54 Gormley, Martin; Boyle.
69 Gorman, Michael; Sligo.
54 Goveran, Peter.
5 Gowan, Henry; Waterford.
37 Gowan, James.
9 Goveran, John; Dublin.
5 Grace, Francis; Waterford.
42 Gracey, William; Co. Down.
24 Grady, Wm.
28 Graham, James; Carmoney, Co. Antrim.
31 Graham, Alexander & wife.
22 Graham, James; Westmeath.
21 Graham, John.
45 Graham, Martin.
71 Graham, Mary; Ballyfair, Co. Kildare.
13 Graham, Patrick.
71 Graham, Thomas; Ballyfair, Co. Kildare.
50 Gramharn, Henry I.
50 Gray, Ann; Strabane
21 Gray, Henry.
48 Gray, Samuel.
8 Gray, William; Edinburg.
42 Green, Henry; Co. Down.
45 Green, James.
68 Green, James chls.; Donegal.
28 Greene, Hugh; Belfast.
66 Greenham, Mary; Meath.
66 Gergory, Bridget & 2 Children; Cavan.
32 Grey, Isaac.
20 Grier, Alexander; Derry.
45 Griffiths, Henry.
48 Griswell, John.
48 Griswell, Mary.
48 Griswell, Robert.
48 Griswell, William.
51 Guirson, Robert.
70 Gunigle, James.
56 Gunn, Patrick.
62 Gurroll, Charles.
48 Guthrey, John.
- H
- 35 Haaff, James; Co. Westmeath.
48 Hagan, Edward.
60 Hagan, James; Enniscorthy.
8 Hagan, John; Co. Tyrone.
52 Hair, John.
21 Hale, Robert.
49 Hall, William.
59 Halle, Thomas; Wexford.
57 Halpen, James; Kilkenny.
30 Halpin, Bernard; Drogheda.
52 Hamilton, Eliza.
50 Hamilton, W.
52 Hamilton, Wm.
46 Hamilton, William; Donegal.
33 Hammill, Patrick; Portadown.
49 Hammond, Hugh.
48 Hammond, Hugh.
59 Hanley, James; Tipperary.
59 Hanley, Mary; Tipperary.
22 Hanlon, John O.; Longford.
40 Hanna, Robert; Kilkeel, Co. Down.
70 Haran, Mary.
46 Harhison, Henry; Maherafelt.
7 Harhison, Samuel; Philadelphia.
20 Harcourt, Anne; Bushill.
20 Harcourt, Richard; Bushill.
56 Harding, John.
71 Hardman, Darby; Tyapien, Co. Galway.
54 Hargaden, Patrick; Grange.
58 Hargon, William; Londonderry
48 Harkin, John.
66 Harkin, Lawrence; Kildare.
66 Harkin, Mary & 3 children; Kildare.
54 Harkin, Patrick; Mount Temple.
33 Harpen, Alexander; Shea Bridge, Co. Down.
32 Harper, William.
43 Harper, William; Co. Wexford.
8 Harris, Mary; Richhill.
39 Harrisen, James.
39 Harrisen, Thomas.
53 Hart, Bridget.
69 Hart, Hugh; Grange.
69 Hart, Hugh; Sligo.
54 Hart, John.
9 Hart, John; Dublin.
55 Hart, Margaret.
55 Hart, Mark; Sligo.
68 Hartness, George; Tyrone.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- | | | | |
|----|--|----|------------------------------------|
| 48 | Harvey, Anne. | 55 | Henegan, James. |
| 48 | Harvey, Catherine. | 6 | Henney, Peter. |
| 28 | Harvey, Jacob; Limerick. | 63 | Henry, & daughter; Co. Meath. |
| 16 | Haslett, Fortescue; Belfast. | 70 | Henry, Anne. |
| 68 | Hassan, Alexander; Londonderry. | 69 | Henry, David; Sligo. |
| 68 | Hassan, John; Londonderry. | 69 | Henry, George, Sligo. |
| 68 | Hassen, Bryan; Londonderry. | 70 | Henry, James. W. |
| 43 | Hatch, Thomas; Dublin. | 28 | Henry, John; Cookstown, Co. Derry. |
| 41 | Hawkins, Thomas. | 69 | Henry, John; Sligo. |
| 56 | Hawthorn, Bill. | 70 | Henry, Samuel. |
| 43 | Hawthorn, Ellen; Dublin. | 69 | Henry, Samuel; Sligo. |
| 56 | Hawthorn, Esther. | 69 | Henry, Samuel, Sligo. |
| 56 | Hawthorn, John. | 7 | Henry, William; Belfast. |
| 56 | Hawthorn, Thomas. | 42 | Herran, George; Co. Down. |
| 70 | Hay, John. | 4 | Herrin, Thomas; Co. Down. |
| 69 | Hay, John, Sligo. | 53 | Hetherington, John. |
| 49 | Hay, Robert. | 53 | Hetherington, Sarah & 5 children. |
| 52 | Hay, Robert. | 2 | Hewett, James; Killeschandra. |
| 28 | Hay, William; Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim. | 34 | Hewit, David; Co. Antrim. |
| 5 | Hayden, Bridget, Waterford. | 7 | Hice, Eleanor; Drumgolen. |
| 5 | Hayden, Bridget, jun; Waterford. | 38 | Hicks, Maurice; Kilkenny. |
| 35 | Hayden, Patrick; Co. Wexford. | 55 | Higgins, John; Ballifaman. |
| 61 | Hays, Thomas. | 36 | Higgins, Martin. |
| 54 | Healy, Bryan; Magheraw. | 53 | Hill, Adam. |
| 22 | Healy, John; Dublin. | 48 | Hill, Anne. |
| 54 | Healy, John; Grange. | 54 | Hill, George; Scotland. |
| 70 | Healy, Margaret. | 53 | Hill, John. |
| 54 | Healy, Mary; Grange. | 40 | Hill, John; Liverpool. |
| 54 | Healy, Michael; Grange. | 70 | Hill, Martin. |
| 54 | Healy, Patrick; Grange. | 48 | Hill, Matilda. |
| 56 | Heany, Francis. | 39 | Hill, Samuel. |
| 37 | Heely, Mary. | 48 | Hill, Samuel. |
| 13 | Henderson, Anne. | 7 | Hill, Samuel; Ballycastle. |
| 13 | Henderson, Catherine. | 53 | Hill, Thos. |
| 13 | Henderson, Christopher. | 25 | Hobbart, Edward. |
| 50 | Henderson, Eleanor. | 24 | Hogan, Patk. |
| 13 | Henderson, Francis. | 57 | Holden, Edward; Wexford. |
| 47 | Henderson, George. | 13 | Holmes, George. |
| 13 | Henderson, George. | 13 | Holmes, James. |
| 50 | Henderson, James. | 20 | Holmes, John; Raphoe. |
| 17 | Henderson, James; Ireland. | 31 | Holmes, Joseph; Dramore, Co. Down. |
| 13 | Henderson, Jane. | 51 | Hopkins, Mathew. |
| 33 | Henderson, John. | 23 | Hopkins, Samuel; Ballycastle. |
| 13 | Henderson, John. | 20 | Houston, James; Strabane. |
| 13 | Henderson, John. | 66 | Howell, John; Landaff. |
| 13 | Henderson, Joseph. | 15 | Hoye, Patrick; Dublin. |
| 70 | Henderson, Robert. | 45 | Huey, Betty. |
| 13 | Henderson, Robert. | 45 | Huey, James. |
| 47 | Henderson, Thomas | 63 | Hugh, |
| 50 | Henderson, William. | 59 | Hughes, Charles; Dublin. |
| 3 | Henderson, William. | 25 | Hughes, Hugh. |
| 15 | Henderson, William; Belfast. | 50 | Hughes, J.. |
| 13 | Henderson, Williams. | 45 | Hughes, John. |
| 27 | Hendrick, Eliza. | 61 | Hughes, Patrick. |
| 27 | Hendrick, John. | 53 | Hughes, Peter. |



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

38 Hunt, Wilson A.; Dublin.
 50 Hunter, Catherine.
 50 Hunter, Charles.
 68 Hunter, James; Londonderry.
 68 Hunter, John; Londonderry.
 68 Hunter, Mary; Londonderry.
 68 Hunter, William; Londonderry.
 49 Husson, James.
 68 Hutton, James; Londonderry.
 68 Hutton, Patrick; Londonderry.
 71 Hynes, Edward; Melick, Co. Galway.

I

66 Ingraham, Thomas, wf & 9 child.; Dublin.
 51 Ingram, Farmer.
 51 Ingram, Florena.
 51 Ingram, Florena.
 51 Ingram, John.
 51 Ingram, Mary.
 51 Ingram, Mary.
 51 Ingram, Sally.
 13 Irvine, Dary.
 13 Irvine, Mr.
 7 Irvine, James; Markethill.
 13 Irvine, John.
 20 Irvine, Robert; Ballindrate.
 13 Irvine, William.
 7 Irvine, William; Markethill.
 66 Irwin, James; Coothill.
 59 Ivers, Anne; Carlow.
 59 Ivers, Catherine; Carlow.
 59 Ivers, John; Carlow.
 59 Ivers, R.; Carlow.
 59 Ivers, Samuel, G.; Carlow.
 59 Ivers, William; Carlow.
 1 Ivory, Chr., wf & ch.; Co. Limerick.

J

21 Jack, Robert.
 68 Jackson, James; Londonderry.
 64 James, Elizabeth; Castle Canfield.
 32 James, Elizh.
 32 James, Elizh.
 32 James, Jane
 32 James, John.
 32 James, John.
 32 James, Joseph.
 32 James, Mary.
 32 James, Robert.
 72 James, Thomas; New York.
 32 James, William.
 8 Jameson, Andrew; Grey Abbey.
 50 Jameson, B.

4 Jameson, Hugh; Co. Antrim.
 53 Jameson, J. & brother.
 69 Janes, Roger; Sligo.
 69 Janes, William; Sligo.
 40 Jacques, John J.; Monmouth, New Jersey.
 5 Jeffers, Anthony; Waterford.
 57 Johnson, Catherine; Wexford.
 5 Johnson, George; Waterford.
 5 Johnson, Henry; Waterford.
 72 Johnson, James; near Sheffield.
 62 Johnson, Joseph.
 5 Johnson, Martha, (a child); Waterford.
 1 Johnson, Robert; Wicklow.
 72 Johnson, Samuel; near sheffield.
 5 Johnson, Sarah; Waterford.
 68 Johnson, William; Londonderry.
 55 Johnston,; Sligo.
 39 Johnston, Anne.
 68 Johnston, Archibald; Tyrone.
 55 Johnston, Elizabeth; Sligo.
 55 Johnston, Francis.
 44 Johnston, Gera.
 55 Johnston, Jane; Sligo.
 44 Johnston, Mary.
 44 Johnston, Oliver
 8 Johnston, Patrick; Ballymena.
 15 Johnston, Robert; Cavan.
 68 Johnston, Samuel; Tyrone.
 44 Johnston, William.
 13 Johnston, William.
 55 Johnston, William; Sligo.
 39 Jolly, Margaret.
 39 Jolly, Robert.
 69 Jones, Catherine; Sligo.
 9 Jones, Henry; Dublin.
 22 Jones, James; Dublin.
 51 Jordain, Thomas.
 57 Jordan, Dennis; Wexford.
 26 Jordon, Richard; Dublin.
 50 Jugant, James.

K

59 Kananak, Langn. Longford.
 68 Kane, John; Londonderry.
 56 Kane, Patrick.
 66 Kane, Robert; Leitrim.
 8 Keanen, Patrick; Richhill.
 52 Kearney, Henry.
 59 Kearney, James; Kildare.
 59 Kearney, John; Kildare.
 33 Kearney, Johnston; Armagh.
 52 Kearney, Jno.
 2 Kearns, Patrick; Dublin.
 66 Keating, Anne & Child; Kilkenny.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 66 Keating, Edward; Kilkenny.
60 Keating, Hugh; Kings County.
20 Keen, Samuel; Augher.
66 Keenan, Daniel; Upperwood.
66 Keenan, Ellen & child; Meath.
66 Keenan, Thomas; Meath.
69 Keeny, John; Sligo.
67 Keer, Alexander; Newtown Stewart.
24 Kehoe, Mary.
63 Kehoe, Michael; Co. Carlow.
43 Kehoe, Thomas; Co. Wexford.
56 Keirnan, James.
28 Keith, Rebecca; Belfast.
59 Kelly, Adam; Carlow.
54 Kelly, Charles; Carrick on Shannon.
15 Kelly, Anne & child; Dublin.
48 Kelly, Dudley.
59 Kelly, Edward; Carlow.
2 Kelly, Hugh; Banbridge.
2 Kelly, Hugh; Cavan.
59 Kelly, Hugh; Carlow.
35 Kelly, James; Co. Wexford.
24 Kelly, Jas.
59 Kelly, John; Carlow.
59 Kelly, John; Carlow.
54 Kelly, John; Drumahare.
2 Kelly, John; Dublin.
59 Kelly, Margaret; Carlow.
59 Kelly, John; Carlow.
2 Kelly, Margaret; Cavan.
42 Kelly, Margaret; Co. Down.
29 Kelly, Margaret; Mount Melick.
66 Kelly, Mary; Carlow.
66 Kelly, Michael; Carlow.
54 Kelly, Michael; Drumahare.
63 Kelly, Michael; Co. Carlow.
9 Kelly, Miss; Dublin.
48 Kelly, Patrick.
59 Kelly, Richard; Carlow.
40 Kelly, Robert; Banbridge.
35 Kelly, Robert; Dublin.
57 Kelly, Thomas; Carlow.
59 Kelly, William; Carlow.
6 Kemple, John.
66 Kenedy, Bridget; Dublin.
66 Kenedy, John; Dublin
51 Kennady, Val.
52 Kennedy, Alexander.
48 Kennedy, Alexander.
62 Kennedy, Andrew.
54 Kennedy, Anne; Grange.
14 Kennedy, Edward.
54 Kennedy, John; Grange.
62 Kennedy, John & wife.
59 Kennedy, Joseph; Carlow.
19 Kennedy, Margaret.
26 Kennedy, Margaret; Dublin.
14 Kennedy, William.
62 Kennedy, William.
26 Kenny, Michael; Cavan.
13 Kernaghan, Robert.
14 Keown, James R.
27 Kerby, Mich.
13 Kerr, Alexander.
13 Kerr, Catherine.
3 Kerr, George.
45 Kerr, Henry.
13 Kerr, Isabella.
13 Kerr, James.
45 Kerr, John.
13 Kerr, John.
13 Kerr, Matilda.
45 Kerr, Nancy.
31 Kerr, Patrick; Monaghan.
45 Kerr, Robert.
8 Kerr, Robert; Ballymena.
45 Kerr, Thomas.
63 Kervan, Thos.; Phillipstown.
71 Kervan, Henry; St. Nicholas Galway.
46 Keys, Elizabeth; Donegal.
46 Keys, Samuel; Donegal.
39 Kidd, J.
23 Kield, Isaac; Dublin.
71 Kilfoyle, Peter; Parish of Kildare
6 Killen, Thomas.
70 Kilmartin, Charles.
54 Kilmartin, Hugh; Mount Temple.
54 Kilmartin, Hugh; Mullaghmore.
54 Kilmartin, John; Mount Temple.
54 Kilmartin, Mary; Mullaghmore.
54 Kilmartin, Patrick; Mullaghmore.
59 Kinanak, Matthew; Meath.
32 King, Thomas.
9 King, Thomas; Balbriggan.
61 Kingsland, John.
43 Kinshela, William; Co. Wexford.
20 Kirk, William; Bunrana.
48 Kirkpatrick, Alexander.
48 Kirkpatrick, And.
28 Kirkpatrick, Anne; Belfast.
48 Kirkpatrick, Crissey.
48 Kirkpatrick, Eliza.
46 Kirkpatrick, George; N.S. Stewart.
20 Kirkpatrick, George; Ringsend.
48 Kirkpatrick, Jane.
28 Kirkpatrick, John; Belfast.
28 Kirkpatrick, Margt.; Belfast.
28 Kirkpatrick, Mary; Belfast.
28 Kirkpatrick, Rob.; Belfast.
13 Knox, James.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

13 Kyle, Elizabeth.
13 Kyle, Robert.
27 Kynn, John.

L

36 Laffey, James.
35 Lain, David; Dublin.
13 Laird, Andrew.
60 Lator, Danl.; Queens County.
71 Lally, Michael; Buttersbridge, Co. Cavan.
15 Lambert, Anne; Birr.
72 Lambert, Margaret; Kilkenny.
71 Lambert, William; Lambert-Ledge, Co. Galway
66 Lane, Mary Anne; Almerita.
15 Langley, Michael; Dublin.
43 Langton, Daniel; Kilkenny.
48 Laperty, Michael
72 Laphen, Philip; Armagh.
60 Larkin, Patrick; Balbriggan.
9 Latham, Elias; Dublin.
60 Latham, Hannah; Queens County.
9 Latham, Henry; Dublin.
7 Latham, Hugh; Crumlin.
9 Latham, Martha; Dublin.
9 Latham, Nathaniel; Dublin.
9 Latham, Thomas & wife; Dublin.
9 Latham, William; Dublin.
48 Laughery, Isabella.
48 Laughlin, George.
52 Laughlin, Wm.
52 Laughlin, Wm.
52 Laughran, Jas.
64 Laughton, Robert; Laughgall.
53 Law, John; Scotland.
34 Law, William; Co. Down.
63 Lawler, John, wife & child; Co. Kildare.
48 Lawn, Edward.
14 Lea, Robert.
60 Leahy, Henry; Dublin.
1 Lear, John; Dublin.
55 Leary, Matthew.
48 Leckey, Thomas.
56 Leddy, Michael.
25 Leddy, Mrs. & 2 children.
8 Lee, Alexander; Co. Cavan.
8 Lee, Anne; Co. Cavan.
8 Lee, Edward; Co. Cavan.
7 Lee, George; Moy.
8 Lee, Jane; Co. Cavan.
7 Lee, John; Moy.
8 Lee, Mary; Co. Cavan.
7 Lee, Sarah; Moy.
7 Lee, Simon; Moy.
7 Lee, Thomas; Moy.
68 Leech, A.; Tyrone.

67 Leech, Andrew, Balbriggan.
68 Leech, Malcolm; Tyrone.
67 Leech, Sarah; Balbriggan.
38 Left, Adam; Dublin.
20 Lester, Anne; Strabane.
20 Lester, John; Strabane.
68 Lighton, William; Londonderry.
71 Lilly, John; Buttersbridge, Co. Cavan.
41 Limerick, Alexander.
65 Linchey, James; Philadelphia.
55 Lingan, Bridget.
55 Lingan, John.
3 Lindsay, George.
55 Lindsay, Isabella; Sligo.
3 Lindsay, Richard.
3 Lindsay, Robert.
62 Lindsay, Susan.
4 Linn, Daniel; Co. Antrim.
72 Linnan, John; Dublin.
54 Little, Thomas; Carney.
13 Lockhart, John.
13 Lockhart, Margaret.
66 Lockwood, John; Leister.
13 Logan, Daniel.
30 Logan, John; Monaghan.
13 Logan, Thomas.
66 Long, Joseph; Cavan.
27 Long, William.
8 Longman, Robert; Rushmills.
20 Loony, Anne; Bushill.
26 Loughnan, Martin; Queens County.
48 Love, Alexander.
13 Love, Anne.
13 Love, Samuel.
8 Low, John; Co. Antrim.
13 Lowden, Robert.
64 Lowry, Samuel; Co. Tyrone.
64 Lowry, Thomas; Co. Tyrone.
59 Lucas, Eleanor; Dublin.
23 Luke, Samuel; Belfast.
2 Lynch, Bryan; Kings Court. Co. Cavan.
48 Lynch, John.
18 Lynch, Mr.; Dublin.
19 Lynch, Patrick.
69 Lynch, Peter; Sligo.
48 Lynch, Susan.
19 Lynch, Thomas.
38 Lyndon, James; Dublin.
38 Lyndon, Mary.
35 Lynes, Peter; New York.
40 Lyons, William; Armagh.

M

61 MacAffer, Andrew.



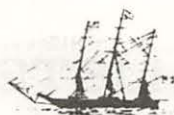
SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 61 MacAlister, Anthony; Antrim.
28 MacAlister, Daniel; Donegal; Co. Antrim.
53 MacAllignon, Rich.
48 MacAloo, Daniel.
69 MacAnalty, Patrick; Sligo.
37 MacArand, Patrick.
39 MacArdle, Anne.
39 MacArdle, Mary Anne.
39 MacArdle, John.
39 MacArdle, Owen.
39 MacArdle, Peter.
6 MacArnon, Mary.
7 MacAtier, James; Aghadowy.
26 MacAuley, James; Castleblaney.
44 MacBraty, Chs.
62 MacBride, Bernard.
4 MacBride, James; Co. Antrim.
48 MacBride, John.
46 MacBride, Patrick; Donegal.
42 MacBride, William; Co. Armagh.
2 MacCabe, John; Cavan.
31 MacCabe, Pat.; Ballybay, Co. Monaghan.
56 MacCabe, Terrence.
32 MacCall, Alice.
68 MacCallan, James; Londonderry.
42 MacCam, Felix; Co. Antrim.
32 MacCall, Alex.
8 MacCambridge, Alexander; Cushendun.
53 MacCambridge, Jas.
61 MacCanaghty, James.
68 MacCanaghy, David; Tyrone.
68 MacCanaghy, Mary; Tyrone.
34 MacCanbrey, Rich.; Co. Antrim.
22 MacCarfin, T.; Longford.
11 MacCarter, James; Ireland.
34 MacCanly, Robert; Co. Down.
39 MacCann, Bernard.
4 MacCann, Daniel; Derry.
45 MacCann, John.
39 MacCann, Owen.
14 MacCann, William.
31 MacCannel, Carry; Clare, Co. Armagh.
31 MacCannell, Samuel; Clare, Co. Armagh.
4 MacCarden, Edward; Co. Down.
61 MacCarker, Patrick.
66 MacCarthy, Bryan; Cavan.
62 MacCartney, Patrick.
4 MacCarty, Rose; Co. Armagh.
30 MacCaskey, Eliza; Aghnacloy.
30 MacCaskey, John; Aghnacloy.
14 MacCasle, Thomas.
26 MacCathen, Adam; Dublin.
46 MacCauley, Eliza; N.S. Stewart.
46 MacCauley, Elizabeth; N.S. Stewart
37 MacCauley, Robert & Brother.
30 MacCauly, Jane; Lurgan.
62 MacCauly, John.
30 MacCauly, John; Lurgan.
53 MacCausland, Andrew.
52 MacCawley, James.
48 MacClaskey, Henry.
48 MacClaskey, Dennis.
49 MacClaskey, Hugh.
50 MacClean, James
50 MacClean, M.
4 MacCleary, Sam.; Co. Tyrone.
8 MacClelland. Mr. ; Co. Down.
8 MacClelland, James; Richhill.
8 MacClelland, Mary; Co. Down.
8 MacClelland, Samuel; Richhill.
8 MacClelland, William; Ballymena.
67 MacCloud, Anne; Londonderry.
67 MacCloud, Daniel; Londonderry.
67 MacCloud, James; Londonderry.
67 MacCloud, John; Londonderry.
67 MacCloud, Mary Anne, Londonderry
67 MacCloud, Neile; Londonderry.
42 MacClushey, Matilda.
42 MacClushey, Martha.
41 MacCoal, Charles.
41 MacCoal, Patrick.
48 MacColgan, George.
46 MacColgan, John; Donegal.
13 MacColim, Daniel.
13 MacColim, Margaret.
39 MacColley, John.
13 MacCollison, David.
13 MacCollison, Thomas.
52 MacCoulough, Wm.
68 MacComb, Daniel; Donegal.
48 MacComb, John.
61 MacConley, George.
66 MacConnell, James; Monaghan.
68 MacCool, James; Donegal.
3 MacCormack, B.
66 MacCormick, Esther; Leitrim.
53 MacCormick, James.
36 MacCormick, John.
52 MacCormick, Jno.
66 MacCormick, Patrick; Leitrim.
41 MacCoy, Alexander.
23 MacCracken, Alexander; Belfast.
23 MacCracken, Alexander, Jr.; Belfast.
23 MacCracken, Joseph; Belfast.
49 MacCrea, John.
49 MacCrea, John.
67 MacCrossin, John; Danaghdee.
1 MacCullagh, Michael; Dúblín.
53 MacCulloch, James.
34 MacCullum, Joseph; Co. Antrim.



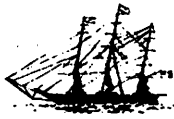
SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 8 MacCurdy, James; Coleraine.
8 MacCurdy, Jane; Coleraine.
16 MacCurdy, John; Ballycastle.
16 MacCurdy, Neil; Ballycastle.
8 MacCurdy, William; Coleraine.
68 MacCusker, Terence; Tyrone.
41 MacDaid, John
22 MacDaniel, Mrs. & child; Kildare.
22 MacDaniel; and wife; Kilkenny.
62 MacDaniel, John.
66 MacDaniel, Less; Kilkenny.
6 MacDaniel, Mary.
6 MacDaniel, Michael.
66 MacDaniel, Owen; Kilkenny.
22 MacDaniel, T.; Kildare.
22 MacDaniel, Tho.; Kilkenny.
51 MacDemiott, Peter.
66 MacDermot, John; Meath.
41 MacDermott, Charles.
47 MacDermott, Daniel.
63 MacDermott, John.
41 MacDermott, Mary.
63 MacDermott, Owen.
43 MacDermott, Owen; New York.
24 MacDermott, Patk.
41 MacDermott, Patrick.
41 MacDermott, Rose.
41 MacDermott, Susannah.
41 MacDermott, William.
41 MacDermott, William.
53 MacDill, John; Scotland.
69 MacDonagh, James; Sligo.
70 MacDonald, Thos.
66 MacDonel, James; Queens County.
63 MacDonnel; Co. Meath.
72 MacDonnell, Judith; Thurles.
72 MacDonnell, Margaret; Thurles.
72 MacDonnell, Michael; Thurles.
61 MacDonnell, Robert.
61 MacDonnell, Thomas.
3 MacDougal, John.
3 MacDougal, Mary.
67 MacDougal, Mary; Letterkenny.
67 MacDougall, John; Letterkenny.
50 MacDowel, C.
50 MacDowel, C.
50 MacDowel, John.
50 MacDowel, M.
50 MacDowel, W.
16 MacDowell, Alexander; Dromore.
42 MacDowell, John; Co. Down.
65 MacEvoy, Edward; Co. Tyrone.
39 MacEvoy, Owen.
48 MacFadden, Charles.
13 MacFadden, Samuel.
41 MacFarland, Robert.
46 MacFarlane, John; Maherafelt.
53 MacGaragher, J.; wife & 5 children.
54 MacGaraghy, Bryan; Mount Temple.
44 MacGattiger, Daniel.
44 MacGavaran, John.
28 MacGeoch, Ellen; Ballybay, Co. Monaghan.
28 MacGeoch, Grace; Glymluse, Wigtonshire.
28 MacGeoch, Sam.; Newtown, Stewart.
62 MacGibbon, Samuel.
28 MacGill, Robert; Cookstown, Co. Derry.
68 MacGinn, Rose; Tyrone.
48 MacGinnis, Daniel.
34 MacGinnis, Daniel; Co. Antrim.
48 MacGinnis, Ellen.
48 MacGinnis, Henry.
47 MacGinnis, John.
48 MacGinnis, Owen.
48 MacGinnis, Thomas.
16 MacGlavery, Samuel; Stillwater.
55 MacGlam, John.
55 MacGlam, Patrick.
13 MacGlaughlin, Robert.
48 MacGloin, Edward.
55 MacGloin, Henry.
55 MacGloin, John.
54 MacGloin, Margaret; Tauly.
55 MacGloin, Mary & child.
13 MacGloughlin, Dennis.
13 MacGloughlin, Mary.
13 MacGloughlin, Patrick.
68 MacGlyn, Catherine; Tyrone.
48 MacGongle, Henry.
7 MacGouran, Samuel; Comber.
6 MacGovern, Charles.
61 MacGowan, Andrew.
48 MacGowan, Dennis.
68 MacGowan, Dennis; Tyrone.
13 MacGowan, James.
4 MacGowan, James; Co. Antrim.
54 MacGowan, John; Dunally
61 MacGowan, Mary.
55 MacGowan, Patrick.
48 MacGowan, Patrick.
20 MacGowan, Bernard; Newtown Stewart.
69 MacGown, Andrew; Sligo.
50 MacGra, John.
48 MacGranahan, Thomas.
19 MacGrath, James.
37 MacGrath, William.
68 MacGreevy, Patrick; Tyrone.
61 MacGrery, James.
61 MacGrery, Margaret.
20 MacGrier, Robert; Armagh.
60 MacGrim, Bryan; Drogheda.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 55 MacGuire, Bridget.
31 MacGuire, Ellen; Mullingar, Co. Westmeath.
55 MacGuire, Mary
68 MacGum, Patrick; Tyrone.
68 MacGuragle, Robert; Londonderry.
62 MacGuskin, A.
48 MacHale, Thomas.
70 MacHugh, Andrew.
49 MacIlhames, John.
67 MacIlheny, Robert; Letterkenny.
8 MacIlrath, King; Co. Antrim.
23 MacIlroy, Charles; Down.
62 MacIlroy, Patrick.
23 MacIlroy, Mrs.; Down.
13 MacIntire, James.
13 MacIntire, Robert.
62 MacIntire, Robt.
13 MacIntire, Samuel.
67 MacIntosh, Jane; Danaghdee.
67 MacIntosh, William; Danaghdee.
4 MacKay, Alexander; Co. Antrim.
43 MacKay, Eliza; Co. Dublin.
14 MacKay, Francis.
43 MacKay, James; Co. Dublin.
50 MacKay, S.
50 MacKay, P.
43 MacKay, William; Co. Dublin.
39 MacKee, Robert.
4 MacKee, Robert & wife; Co. Antrim.
40 MacKee, William; Kilkeel, Co. Down.
23 MacKell, Thomas; New York.
50 MacKeene, Peter.
53 MacKeighan,
16 MacKennan, Bernart; Monaghan
16 MacKennan, Patrick; Monaghan.
16 MacKeon, Isabella; Ballymena.
65 MacKeon, Robert; Co. Tyrone.
16 MacKeon, Rose; Randlestown.
16 MacKeon, William; Ballymena.
68 MacKeown, Anne; Tyrone.
68 MacKeown, John, Junr.; Tyrone.
68 MacKeown, John Senr.; Tyrone.
68 MacKeown, Margaret; Tyrone.
68 MacKeown, Mary; Tyrone.
68 MacKeown, Mary; Tyrone.
68 MacKeown, Saml.; Tyrone.
68 MacKeown, Samuel; Tyrone.
68 MacKeown, Sarah; Tyrone.
68 MacKeown, William; Tyrone.
61 Mackerill, James.
61 Mackerill, Jane.
61 Mackerill, Thomas.
9 MacKernan, Edward; Co. Leitrim.
9 MacKernan, Patrick; Co. Leitrim.
25 Mackeson, James.
35 MacKevers, Peter; Co. Louth.
37 MacKey, Eleanor.
61 MacKill, Thos.
53 MacKinne, John.
33 MacKinstry, John.
54 MacKninon, Hannah; Mullaghmore.
20 MacLachling, John; Derry.
60 MacLain, John; Drogheda.
45 MacLaughlin, Cornelius.
48 MacLaughlin, Dennis.
67 MacLaughlin, Dennis.
72 MacLaughlin, Edward; Kilkenny.
61 MacLaughlin, Hugh.
39 MacLaughlin, James.
54 MacLaughlin, James; Drumahare.
71 MacLaughlin, James; Somerset, Co. Galway.
48 MacLaughlin, John.
71 MacLaughlin, John; Somerset, Co. Galway.
61 MacLaughlin, Margaret.
68 MacLaughlin, Mary; Londonderry.
41 MacLaughlin, Peter.
48 MacLaughlin, Philip.
48 MacLaughlin, Sarah.
3 MacLean, Bridget.
3 MacLean, Owen.
8 MacLean, Peter; Co. Derry.
25 MacLean, Thomas.
61 MacLorran, William.
19 MacMahon, Bridget.
61 MacMail, Hugh.
70 MacMarrow, Mary.
70 MacMarrow, Owen.
70 MacManus, Bernard.
40 MacManus, Bernard; Cavan.
2 MacManus, Michael; Killeshandra.
25 MacManus, Nathl., wife & 2 children.
56 MacManus, Patrick.
3 MacManus, Patrick.
41 MacMenamy, John.
41 MacMenamy, Peter.
67 MacMenomy, Elizabeth; Letterkenny.
67 MacMenomy, Elizabeth; Letterkenny
48 MacNenomy, Hugh.
67 MacMenomy, Hugh; Letter Kenny.
68 MacMenomy, John; Donegal.
67 MacMenomy, Robt., Letterkenny.
67 MacMenomy, Thomas; Letterkenny.
67 MacMemomy, William; Letter kenny.
13 MacMiller, Gideon.
4 MacMullen, Alexander; Co. Antrim.
28 MacMullen, Catherine; Lurgan, Co. Armagh.
61 MacMurry, Archibald.
28 MacMurray, David; Ballybay, Co. Monaghan.
28 MacMurray, Jess; Belfast.
68 MacNarna, Wm.; Tyrone.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 22 MacNarney, John; Longford.
22 MacNarney, Michael; Longford.
8 MacNaughten, John; Monaghan.
68 MacNemee, Francis; Tyrone.
13 MacNeremon, William.
54 MacNulty, Wm.; Tauly.
68 MacPhilaney, Margaret; Tyrone.
70 MacPhiloron, Dennis.
61 MacQueen, Matthew.
62 MacQuig, William.
39 MacQuinn, Patrick.
16 MacQuoid, James; Clogher.
8 MacRalin, Roger; Ballymena.
41 MacRedden, James.
68 MacSerley, James; Tryone.
13 MacShane, Daniel.
14 MacSheldon, James.
54 MacSherry, Patrick; Darby.
68 MacSwigon, Mary; Tyrone.
68 MacSwigon, Philip; Tyrone.
62 MacTahan, Henry & wife.
42 MacTea, Arthur; Co. Down.
62 MacTice, Andrew.
68 MacVaid, James; Tyrone.
52 MacVea, Jas.
68 MacVeigh, Henry; Tyrone.
16 MacVicker, Thos.; Larne.
48 MacVoy, Dominick.
9 Madden, James; Kilkenny.
22 Madden, James; Slane.
19 Madigan, Ally.
19 Madigan, Anne.
19 Madigan, Edward.
19 Madigan, James.
19 Madigan, Judy.
19 Madigan, Mary.
19 Madigan, Peggy.
19 Madigan, Walter.
19 Madigan, Walter.
19 Madigan, William.
23 Magee, Bernard; Dublin.
32 Magee, Bernd.
62 Magee, James.
62 Magee, John.
62 Magee, John.
35 Magee, John; Kilkenny.
35 Magee, Patrick; Kilkenny.
62 Magee, William.
53 Magher,.
23 Magill, Daniel; Dublin.
20 Magill, John; Killeter.
12 Maguire, Henry; Dublin.
50 Mahany, John.
50 Mahany, Mary.
50 Mahany, Mary.
50 Mahany, Mary J.
38 Mahon, Catherine; Kilkenny.
56 Mahon, Charles.
38 Mahon, Joseph; Kilkenny.
27 Mahony, F.
5 Mahony, Jas.; Wexford, a citizen of U.S.
15 Maiben, Mrs. Jane & child; Dublin.
15 Maiben, Richard; New York.
34 Malcomson, Adam; Co. Down.
2 Malone, Francis; Killeshandra.
6 Malone, Henry.
45 Malsey, Mary.
26 Maly, John; Dublin.
42 Manning, William; Co. Antrim.
69 Mara, James; Lurgonboy.
14 March, Charles.
24 Marfelt, John.
28 Markey, James; Ballybay, Co. Monaghan.
8 Marshall, Isabella; Co. Antrim.
8 Marshall, John; Co. Antrim.
8 Marshall, Margaret; Co. Antirm.
8 Marshall, Mary; Co. Antrim.
8 Marshall, Samuel; Co. Antrim.
62 Marshall, William.
65 Martin, Andrew; Co. Antrim.
61 Martin, George.
2 Martin, Hugh; Kildare.
4 Martin, James.
3 Martin, James; Markethill.
46 Martin, James; N.S. Stewart.
62 Martin, John.
53 Martin, John.
3 Martin, John Golrick.
2 Martin, Marcella; Kildare.
8 Martin, Martha; Aughill.
8 Martin, Pat. Golrick.
8 Martin, Rachel; Aughill.
56 Martin, Robert.
61 Martin, Robert.
56 Martin, Thomas.
3 Martin, Thomas.
34 Martin, Thos.; Co. Antrim.
61 Martin, William;
8 Martin, William; Aughill.
30 Martin, William; Markethill.
3 Mason, Daniel.
63 Mason, Thomas & wife.
56 Masterson, Charles.
2 Masterson, Hugh; Granard.
56 Masterson, Patrick.
66 Mathews, Michael; Drogheda.
7 Mathews, Thomas; Dundee.
67 Mathewson, Clark; Strabane.
67 Mathewson, David; Strabane.
62 Maurice, James.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 8 Maxwell, Eliza; Rushmills.
33 Maxwell, James; Armagh.
8 Maxwell, John; Rushmills.
13 Maxwell, Margaret.
8 Maxwell, Margaret; Rushmills.
8 Maxwell, Mrs. T.; Rushmills.
72 Maxwell, Thomas; Kilkenny.
26 Mead, John; Dublin.
13 Mechan, Catherine.
48 Mechan, James.
54 Mechlan, Mary.
54 Mechlan, William.
21 Medile, David.
54 Mein, John; Scotland.
52 Meloy, Jno.
70 Michaw, James.
49 Millar, John.
49 Millar, Robert.
41 Miller, Alexander.
28 Miller, Benjamin; Cothill, Co. Monaghan.
67 MiHer, John; Londonderry.
7 Miller, John; Randlestown.
28 Miller, Margaret; Ballybay, Co. Monaghan.
55 Miller, Thomas; Drimkeeran.
49 Miller, William.
16 Millgan, Bernard; Balinahinch.
53 Miliken, W.; Scotland.
32 Minis, Catherine.
28 Minnis, Fras.; Saintfield, Co. Down.
67 Mitchel, James; Letterkenny.
55 Mitchell, Charles.
52 Mitchell, Jas.
69 Mitchell, Martin; Sligo.
68 Mitchell, Samuel; Londonderry.
56 Mite, Samuel.
70 Mochan, Elizabeth.
67 Moffat, Edward; Letterkenny.
19 Moffat, John.
19 Moffat, William.
61 Mollan, Hugh.
22 Molloghan, Patrick; Longford.
65 Monderson, Is. aac; Co. Antrim.
65 Monderson, John; Co. Antrim.
65 Monderson, Margaret; Co. Antrim.
65 Monderson, Sarah; Co. Antrim.
62 Money, Charles.
62 Money, Margaret.
21 Montgomery, John.
29 Moody, James; Armagh.
50 Moone, J.
52 Mooney, Alexander; Co. Antrim.
56 Mooney, John.
42 Mooney, Mary; Co. Antrim.
56 Mooney, Michael.
20 Moore, Alexander; Derry.
45 Moore, Andrew.
16 Moore, James; Donoughmore.
72 Moore, James; Dublin.
20 Moore, Jane; Derry.
19 Moore, John.
28 Moore, John; Belfast.
9 Moore, John; Co. Carlow.
23 Moore, John; Dublin.
20 Moore, Letty; Clough.
16 Moore, Margaret; Donoughmore.
16 Moore, Robert; Donoughmore.
20 Moore, Samuel; Clough.
16 Moore, Samuel D.; Carrickfergus.
21 Moore, William.
19 Moore, William.
60 Moore, William; Co. Cavan.
16 Moore, William; Donoughmore.
6 Morgan, James.
61 Morer, James.
44 Morgan, Edwd.
5 Morgan, John; Waterford.
66 Morine, John; Kilkenny.
66 Morine, Judith & 2 children; Kilkenny.
1 Morris, John; Boyle, Co. Roscommon.
43 Morris, Mary; Wexford.
50 Morrison, J.
61 Morrison, Matthew.
50 Morrison, R.
33 Morrow, Joseph; Donaghmore, Co. Down.
32 Morrow, Robert.
21 Morrow, Thomas.
25 Morrow, Thos.
40 Morton, Francis; Kilkeel, Co. Down.
60 Muldary, Thomas; Mullingar.
6 Muldawney, Michael.
66 Mulhall, Mary; Kilkenny.
67 Mulheron, John; Letterkenny.
50 Mulholland, Henry.
44 Mulholland, John.
7 Mullan, Arthur; Aghadowy.
48 Mullan, Bridget.
7 Mullan, Cicey; Aghadowy.
33 Mullan, James; Roughforth, Templepatrick.
7 Mullan, John; Aghadowy.
31 Mullan, Richd.; Monaghan.
7 Mullan, William; Aghadowy.
4 Mullay, William; Dublin.
57 Mullen, Edward; Carlow.
57 Mullen, Patrick; Carlow.
57 Mullen, Thomas; Carlow.
65 Mulligan, James C.; Banbridge.
22 Mulligan, Michael; Longford.
57 Mulvany, Patrick; Dublin.
6 Mulvany, Thomas.
56 Mulvey, Isabella.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 56 Mulvey, John.
- 42 Mudroch, John; Co. Down.
- 4 Murdoch, Obediah; Co. Down.
- 40 Murney, Patrick; Dublin.
- 35 Murphy, Bridget; Dublin.
- 57 Murphy, Bridget; Wexford.
- 35 Murphy, Catherine; Carlow.
- 39 Murphy, Cicily; Carlow.
- 35 Murphy, Dennis; Co. Wexford.
- 59 Murphy, Dennis, Co. Wexford.
- 39 Murphy, Eleanor; Carlow.
- 27 Murphy, Frances
- 57 Murphy, Francis, Wexford.
- 27 Murphy, James.
- 59 Murphy, James; Carlow.
- 35 Murphy, James; Dublin.
- 57 Murphy, Johanna; Wexford.
- 39 Murphy, John.
- 1 Murphy, John; Dublin.
- 9 Murphy, John; Dublin.
- 57 Murphy, John; Wexford.
- 57 Murphy, Lawrence; Wexford.
- 34 Murphy, Marg. & 2 children; Co. Tyrone.
- 43 Murphy, Martin; Co. Wexford.
- 57 Murphy, Martin; Wexford.
- 35 Murphy, Martin; Co. Wexford.
- 57 Murphy, Mary; Wexford.
- 35 Murphy, Mary; Co. Wexford.
- 35 Murphy, Morris, New York.
- 2 Murphy, Morris; Dublin.
- 27 Murphy, Patrick.
- 48 Murphy, Patrick.
- 21 Murphy, Patrick.
- 57 Murphy, Simon; Wexford.
- 43 Murphy, Susan; Co. Wexford.
- 47 Murray, Bernard.
- 69 Murray, Bridget; Sligo.
- 38 Murray, Daniel; Carlow.
- 61 Murray, James.
- 24 Murray, James.
- 60 Murray, John, Wife & 2 children; Balbriggan.
- 15 Murray, John; Banbridge.
- 20 Murray, Patrick; Auchinloe.
- 34 Murray, William; Co. Armagh.
- 38 Murray, William; Carlow.
- 20 Murrin, Thomas; Derry.
- 2 Murtagh, Mr. & wife; Co. Longford.
- 66 Murtaugh, John; Westmeath.
- 69 Murry, Felix; Sligo.

N

- 36 Nalty, Bridget.
- 36 Nalty, Margaret.
- 36 Nalty, Mary.

- 36 Nalty, Patrick.
- 36 Nalty, Thomas.
- 22 Narey, Peter; Westmeath.
- 23 Nasida, Catherine; Dublin.
- 71 Naughten, Patrick; Athone, Co. Westmeath.
- 38 Neal, Michael; Dublin.
- 8 Neil, James; Ballymoney.
- 8 Neil, Margaret; Ballymoney.
- 70 Neill, Henry D.
- 70 Neill, Madge D.
- 54 Nesbit, Hugh; Sligo.
- 38 Nevin, Patrick; Kilkenny.
- 32 Newberry, Robert.
- 63 Newlan, Patrick; Co. Carlow.
- 13 Nickle, Thomas.
- 48 Nickle, William.
- 52 Nielson, James.
- 54 Nesbit, Hugh; Sligo.
- 38 Nevin, Patrick; Kilkenny.
- 32 Newberry, Robert.
- 63 Newlan, Patrick; Co. Carlow.
- 13 Nickle, Thomas.
- 48 Nickle, William.
- 52 Nielson, James.
- 71 Niven, Patrick; Somerset, Co. Galway
- 36 Nolan, P.
- 50 Noone, John.
- 63 Nowlan, Charles; Co. Dublin.
- 15 Nowlan, Christopher; Dublin.
- 56 Nowland, James.
- 14 Nugent, Laurence.

O

- 3 O'Beirn, Michael.
- 44 O'Boyle, Neal.
- 29 O'Bream, John; Dublin.
- 19 O'Brien, John.
- 60 O'Brien, John, wife, and child; Dublin.
- 36 O'Brien, Lawrence.
- 19 O'Brien, Margaret.
- 36 O'Brien, Mary.
- 19 O'Brien, Michael.
- 50 O'Cain, Thos. H.
- 6 O'Connell, Miss Ann.
- 60 O'Connor, Thomas; Dublin.
- 53 O'Donnell, M. & wife.
- 16 O'Donnell, Isabella; Randlestown.
- 44 O'Donnell, Patk.
- 5 O'Donnell, Wm. & wife; Waterford.
- 59 Ogilby, Frederick; Dublin.
- 59 Ogilby, John; Dublin.
- 59 Ogilby, Mrs.; Dublin.
- 59 Ogilby, Robert; Dublin.
- 26 O'Hara, William; Dublin.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 63 O'Hara, William; Tullamore, Kings County.
- 41 O'Hare, John.
- 10 O'Leary, James; Dublin.
- 50 O'Loone, Henry.
- 38 O'Neal, Anne.
- 59 O'Neal, John; Carlow.
- 38 O'Neal, Nicholas; Dublin.
- 52 O'Neill, Alexander.
- 4 O'Neil, Charles; Derry.
- 50 O'Neil, J.
- 54 O'Neil, James; Ballymote.
- 31 O Neil, John; Rostrevor, Co. Down.
- 53 O'Neil, John, wife & child.
- 53 O'Neil, Owen, wife & child.
- 25 O'Neill, Sarah.
- 59 O'Reilly, Edward; Carlow.
- 59 O'Reilly, Eliza; Carlow.
- 59 O'Reilly, Hugh; Carlow.
- 59 O'Reilly, Margaret; Carlow.
- 15 Miles E.; Dublin.
- 3 O'Rorke, Patrick.
- 3 O'Rorke, Bernard.
- 32 Orr, Anne.
- 32 Orr, Elizabeth.
- 32 Orr, George.
- 32 Orr, James.
- 32 Orr, Jane.
- 62 Orr, Patrick.
- 32 Orr, Thomas.
- 32 Orr, William
- 20 Osborne, George; Dromore.
- 45 O'Shaughnessy, Limerick.
- 45 O'Shaughnessy, Margaret; Limerick.
- 20 Owens, James; Armagh.

P

- 68 Paisley, Christopher; Londonderry.
- 52 Palmer, Esther.
- 8 Palmer, Joseph; Magherafelt.
- 52 Palmer, Margaret.
- 66 Parcell, Ellen & child; Kilkenny.
- 45 Park, David.
- 45 Park, David.
- 48 Park, Mathew.
- 31 Parker, John; Dramore, Co. Down.
- 42 Parker, Moses; Co Down.
- 61 Parr, Anne.
- 61 Parr, Eliz.
- 61 Parr, John.
- 61 Parr, Margaret.
- 61 Parr, Mary.
- 61 Parr, Thomas.
- 61 Parr, William.
- 61 Parr, William, Jun.

- 13 Patterson, David.
- 4 Patterson, David; Co. Antrim.
- 56 Patterson, Edward.
- 33 Patterson, John; Port Norris.
- 2 Patterson, Joseph; Co. Cavan.
- 2 Patterson, William; King st Court, Co. Cavan.
- 32 Peacock, James.
- 48 Peden, James.
- 28 Peirie, Hugh; Donaghy, Co. Tyrone.
- 66 Pendergrass, Michael; Kilkenny.
- 14 Peppard, Patrick & wife.
- 5 Percival, John; Waterford.
- 35 Perrin, Philadelphia.
- 43 Pether, William; Co. Wexford.
- 56 Petit, Berrard.
- 53 Pettigrew, William.
- 72 Pettit, Bernard; Co. Longford.
- 57 Pettit, Patrick; Wexford.
- 26 Phalen, Daniel; Queens County.
- 72 Phelan, John; Queens County.
- 21 Phillips, Bernard.
- 53 Phoenix, John.
- 63 Picket, Mark; Co. Carlow.
- 62 Pierce, Alex.
- 43 Pierce, John; Co. Wexford.
- 69 Pigeon, Andrew; Sligo.
- 15 Pilkington, Edward; Dublin.
- 22 Pitman, Peter; Nova Scotia.
- 9 Ploughman, John; Dublin.
- 72 Pogue, Alexander; Co. Cavan.
- 62 Poland, Peter.
- 50 Pole, W.
- 67 Pollock, John; Londonderry.
- 49 Pomeroy, James.
- 22 Poole, Robert; Wexford.
- 31 Porter, Hugh; wife & 4 children; Dramore, Co. Down.
- 5 Power, Maurice; Waterford.
- 35 Prain, Fanny; Philadelphia.
- 34 Prey, David; Co. Down.
- 66 Price, Margaret & 3 children; Kilkenny.
- 66 Priston, William; Leister.
- 22 Purcel, Charles; Limerick.
- 22 Purcel, Sarah; Limerick.
- 22 Purcell, Fanny; Kildare.
- 2 Purdon, Thomas; Dublin.

Q

- 55 Queenan, Bryan.
- 70 Queenan, Martin.
- 41 Quigley, David.
- 33 Quin, Agnes; Port Norris, Co. Down.
- 53 Quin, Arthur.
- 8 Quin, John; Cookstown.
- 44 Quince, Thomas.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 48 Quinn, Arthur.
68 Quinn, Charles; Donegal.
68 Quinn, Francis; Donegal.
28 Quinn, Henry; Lurgan, Co. Armagh.
68 Quinn, James; Donegal.
68 Quinn, John; Donegal.
37 Quinn, Letita.
13 Quinton, Robert.
- R
- 40 Rafferty, Patrick; Drogheda.
26 Rafferty, Simeon; Dublin.
53 Rafferty, Stewart.
72 Rafter, Dennis; Kilkenny.
71 Raftrey, John; Athlone, Co. Westmeath.
27 Ragan, T.
8 Rainey, James; Ballymena.
20 Ramsey, George; Coleraine.
48 Rankin, Sarah.
33 Rea, Patrick.
29 Read, James; Dublin.
47 Read, Thomas.
37 Recard, George.
5 Recard, John & wife; Waterford.
22 Rechil, Patrick; Longford.
71 Reddington, Patrick; Loughrea, Co. Galway.
33 Reed, John.
62 Reed, Martin.
71 Regin, John; St. Nicholas, Galway.
31 Reid, Adam; Clare, Co. Armagh.
50 Reid, George.
50 Reid, James.
8 Reid, James; Ballymena.
50 Reid, M.
50 Reid, Rachael.
50 Reid, Robert.
50 Reid, Thomas.
1 Reilly,; Shereock, Co. Cavan.
59 Reilly, Charles; Meath.
1 Reilly, Fras; Granard.
2 Reilly, John; King's Court, Co. Cavan.
1 Reilly, Michael; Cavan.
9 Reilly, Patrick; Co. Longford.
38 Reilly, Thomas.
59 Reilly, Thomas; Meath.
14 Reily, Philip.
48 Renenaugh, James.
41 Reynolds, Catherine.
56 Reynolds, Eliza.
56 Reynolds, Joseph.
56 Reynolds, Laurence.
55 Reynolds, Patrick.
63 Reynolds, William; Co. Kildare.
35 Riall, Patrick; Dublin.
- 31 Rice, Canlan; Ballybay, Co. Monaghan.
33 Rice, Patrick; Camlagh, Co. Armagh.
68 Richie, Catherine; Tryone.
68 Richie, William; Tyrone.
70 Richley, Daniel.
62 Riddle, Samuel.
62 Riddle, William.
71 Rider, William; Aghram, Co. Galway.
48 Ridge, James.
51 Rielly, Eliza.
51 Rielly, Elizabeth.
51 Rielly, Rose.
27 Riordan, Coleman.
62 Ritchie, John.
62 Ritchie, Wm.
70 Roaney, Anne.
70 Roany, Charles.
65 Robb, Charles; Philadelphia.
34 Roberts, John M.; Co. Antrim.
39 Robertson, Catherine.
44 Robertson, D.
44 Robertson, Eleanor.
8 Robin, William; Banbridge.
66 Robins, Bridget & child; Westmeath.
44 Robinson, John.
8 Robinson, John; Newtownards.
8 Robinson, Joseph; Co. Cavan.
68 Robinson, Thomas; Antrim.
11 Robinson, Mrs. & family; Ireland.
43 Roche, David; Co. Wexford.
27 Roche, James.
43 Roche, John; Co. Wexford.
27 Roche, William.
43 Rochford, Francis; Co. Wexford.
57 Rochford, Walter; Wexford.
13 Rodgers, Patrick.
47 Rogan, Charles.
62 Rogers, Alexr.
62 Rogers, Ann.
61 Rogers, Hugh.
48 Rogers, John.
16 Rogers, John; Ballinahinch.
62 Rogers, John & wife.
62 Rogers, Mary.
28 Rogers, Patrick; Derry.
70 Roney, Catherine.
28 Rooney, Hugh; Malenadony, Co. Leitrim.
54 Rooney, Michael.
55 Rooney, Michael.
70 Roney, Catherine.
28 Rooney, Hugh; Malendaony, Co. Leitrim.
54 Rooney, Michael.
55 Rooney, Michael.
69 Rooney, Charles; Sligo.
54 Rooney, John; Tauly.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

54 Rooney, Sarah; Tauly.
68 Rosborough, John; Londonderry.
24 Rose, Geo.
70 Rosman, Martin.
61 Ross, James.
60 Roundtree, Owen & wife; Dubli.
46 Rowan, James; Belfast.
43 Rowan, John; Mountrath.
53 Rowan, Mary & 4 children.
43 Rowan, Margaret; Mountrath.
2 Rowland, Mrs. & child.
66 Rudd, Grace; Dublin.
62 Ruddock, James.
14 Russel, Isaac.
46 Russell, Alexander; Donegal.
46 Russell, Francis; Donegal.
44 Russell, John.
46 Russell, John; Donegal.
50 Rutledge, John.
19 Ryan, Ellen.
19 Ryan, James.
66 Ryan, Margaret; Carlow.
66 Ryan, Mary & child; Carlow.

S

66 Salmon, Mathew; Meath.
15 Salter, Thomas; Dublin.
7 Sampson, David; Dundee.
31 Sampson, John; Ballygalley, Co. Tyrone.
40 Saunderson, Henry; Portadown, Co. Armagh.
69 Scandler, Bryan; Sligo.
67 Scanlon, Maney; Letterkenny.
4 Scellan, Thos.; Dublin.
61 Scilly, Jane.
61 Scilly, John.
61 Scilly, Margaret.
69 Scinion, Bryan; Castleton.
13 Scott, Catherine.
48 Scott, Edward.
61 Scott, Eliza.
44 Scott, John.
44 Scott, John.
61 Scott, Sarah.
65 Scott, Thomas W.; Philadelphia.
54 Scott, Walter; Scotland.
13 Scott, William.
35 Sculler, James; Co. Wexford.
39 Seeds, William.
68 Segarson, William; Londonderry.
68 Semple, Robert; Londonderry.
7 Semple, Thomas; Aghadowy.
42 Service, Alexander; Co. Antrim.
1 Shales,; Shercock, Co. Cavan.

16 Shanks, William & wife; Dromore.
48 Shannan, John.
8 Shannon, David; Drumbo.
7 Shannon, Hugh & wife; Belfast.
50 Shannon, M.
4 Shannon, Quinton; Co. Down.
68 Sharkey, William; Donegal.
37 Sharkey, William & sister.
52 Shaw, Ann.
52 Shaw, James.
52 Shaw, John.
8 Shaw, John; Co. Antrim.
52 Shaw, Mary.
52 Shaw, Robert.
52 Shaw, Rose.
52 Shaw, Rose.
52 Shaw, Thomas.
52 Shaw, Wm.
48 Shearer, Mathew.
27 Sheehey, Mary.
42 Shepherd, Jane; Co. Tyrone.
42 Shepherd, Margaret; Co. Armagh.
42 Shepherd, Richard; Co. Armagh.
42 Shepherd, Simpson; Co. Derry.
14 Sheppard, Peter & wife.
14 Sheppard, James & wife.
68 Sheran, Andrew; Tyrone.
2 Sherdon, Jame; Killeshandra.
2 Sherdon, Thomas; Killeshandra.
38 Sherlock, Robert.
18 Shields, Frindley; Ireland.
45 Shields, William Junr.
45 Shields, William Senr.
49 Simpson, .
61 Simpson, James.
49 Simpson, Robert.
62 Simpson, Wm. & wife.
50 Singer, James.
43 Sinnot, James.
43 Sinnot, Richard; Wexford.
20 Sinton, Henry; Bushill.
20 Sinton, James; Bushill.
20 Sinton, John; Bushill.
20 Sinton, Joseph; Bushill.
20 Sinton, Rebecca; Bushill.
68 Sithgon, William; Londonderry.
22 Slattery, Patrick; Tipperary.
19 Slavin, Anne.
19 Slavin, Catherine.
19 Slavin, James.
19 Slavin, Michale.
32 Sleith, John.
32 Sleith, Margaret.
61 Slinler, M.
42 Sloan, Catherine; Co. Antrim.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 42 Sloan, Catherine; Co. Antrim.
61 Sloan, James.
16 Sloan, William; Armagh.
56 Smith,
56 Smith,
8 Smith, Abraham; Co. Antrim.
54 Smith, Alexander; Scotland.
2 Smith, Bernard; Cavan.
56 Smith, Catherine.
48 Smith, Eliza.
8 Smith, Hugh; Co. Antrim.
65 Smith, Hugh; Co. Antrim.
62 Smith, James.
48 Smith, John.
2 Smith, John; England.
7 Smith, Joseph; Drimaragh.
14 Smith, Michael.
6 Smith, Peter.
70 Smith, Peter.
14 Smith, Phillip.
35 Smith, Robert; Dublin.
2 Smith, Thomas; Jun.; Cavan.
2 Smith, Thos. & wife; Co. Cavan.
42 Smyth, Jane; Co. Down.
19 Smyth, John.
56 Smyth, Patrick.
20 Smyth, Robert; Dromore.
67 Smyth, Robert; Enniskillen.
13 Smyth, William.
57 Somerville, Jane.
47 Somerville, Mary.
8 Spark, James; Derrock.
53 Sparks, Alexander; Scotland.
53 Sparks, Eliza; Scotland.
22 Spelman, D.; Longford.
8 Spencer, Robert; Co. Antrim.
44 Spencer, Samuel.
5 Spratt, Andrew; Waterford.
42 Spratt, Mary; Co. Down.
42 Spratt, Thomas; Co. Down.
68 Spraule, Armour; Tyrone.
14 Spinner, Thomas.
55 Stanford, Edward.
23 Stanley, Peter; Dublin.
51 Stasey, Doritha.
51 Stasey, Eliza.
51 Stasey, John.
51 Stasey, Margaret.
51 Stasey, Sarah.
51 Stasey, Wm.
23 Stavely, Andrew; Antrim.
16 Steel, James; Larne.
4 Steel, William; Co. Antrim.
3 Steen, Robert; Co. Antrim.
3 Steen, Robert; Co. Antrim.
3 Stephens, John.
48 Stephens, John.
72 Stephens, John; Dublin.
16 Sterling, Robert; Derry.
69 Stevens, James; SLigo.
57 Stevens, William; Wexford.
22 Steward, Geo.; Monaghan.
52 Stewart, Alexnader.
8 Stewart, Alexander; Belfast.
16 Stewart, Alexander; Drumbridge.
62 Stewart, Allan.
8 Stewart, James; Rushmills.
52 Stewart, Jane.
62 Stewart, Jane.
62 Stewart, John.
8 Stewart, John; Rushmills.
62 Stewart, John & wife.
8 Stewart, Mrs. Letitia; Belfast.
52 Stewart, Martha.
8 Stewart, Rebecca; Belfast.
52 Stewart, Robert.
8 Stewart, Rose; Rushmills.
8 Stewart, Sally; Rushmills.
49 Stewart, Samuel.
13 Stewart, Thomas.
48 Stewart, William.
42 Stilt, John; Co. Armagh.
1 Stinton, Daniel; City of Limerick.
13 Stoop, John.
48 Story, Robert.
22 Stram, John; Fernagh.
48 Strawbridge, John.
23 Strean, John; Newtownards.
33 Stuart, James; Hill-Hall, Co. Down.
68 Stuart, William; Londonderry.
68 Stuary, William; Tyrone.
27 Sullivan, Jeremiah.
52 Swan, Alexander.
52 Swan, David.
52 Swan, John.
52 Swan, Margaret.
52 Swan, Margaret.
63 Sweeney, Terrence.
63 Sweeney, Terence.
20 Sweeny, Andrew; Burligh.
20 Sweeny, Archibald; Burligh.
20 Sweeny, Anne; Burligh.
61 Sweeny, Catherine.
61 Sweeny, Eleanor.
34 Sweeny, James; Co. Antrim.
54 Sweeny, Jeremiah; Coolerrah.
34 Sweeny, James; Co. Antrim.
20 Sweeny, Mary; Burligh.
20 Sweeny, William; Burligh.
66 Sweetman, Catherine; Meath.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

T

- 62 Taggart, William & wife
53 Tanner, John.
23 Taylor, Michael; Perth, Scotland.
55 Taylor, Richard; Sligo.
15 Templeton, William; Belfast.
61 Temen, Robert.
59 Thomas, William; Wexford.
7 Thompson, Andrew; New York.
3 Thompson, Mr.
40 Thompson, Arthur; Liverpool.
23 Thompson, Geo.; Antrim.
59 Thompson, George; Dublin.
62 Thompson, James.
71 Thompson, James; Stonepark, Co Roscommon.
21 Thompson, John.
49 Thompson, John.
13 Thompson, Joseph.
8 Thompson, Mary; Dromore.
53 Thompson, Thomas.
8 Thompson, Thomas; Dromore.
49 Thompson, William.
48 Thompson, William.
20 Thornberry, Susan; Bushill.
57 Thornton, John; Dundalk.
57 Thornton, Nicholas; Dundalk.
57 Tierney, Francis; Carlow.
57 Thornton, Nicholas; Dundalk.
57 Tierney, Joseph; Carlow.
57 Tierney, Margaret; Carlow.
46 Tierny, Hugh; Donegal.
29 Tighe, Michael; Co. Antrim.
44 Tigut, Matthew.
50 Tiney, Thomas.
15 Tindall, William; Dublin.
5 Tobin, Catherine; Waterford.
61 Todd, Samuel.
13 Todd, Stephen.
45 Toland, John.
39 Toner, B.
38 Tonnaly, James; Co. Meath.
71 Toole, Michael; Tram, Co. Galway.
49 Todd, Thomas.
62 Tone, Robert.
6 Tracey, William.
72 Tracy, Catharine; Kilkenny.
72 Tracy, Dennis, Kilkenny.
72 Tracy, Mary; Kilkenny.
72 Tracy, Mary; Kilkenny.
72 Tracy, Thomas; Kilkenny.
69 Travers, Patrick; Lurganboy
70 Trotter, William.
40 Trotter, William; Monmouth, New Jersey.

- 42 Turley, Anne; Co. Down.
42 Turley, Eliza; Co. Down.
42 Turley, John; Co. Down.
42 Turley, Sarah; Co. Down.
42 Turley, Sarah; Co. Down.
59 Twamley, George; Wicklow.
59 Twamley, Jane; Wicklow.
59 Twamley, Mary; Wicklow.

- 60 Vaharty, Miles; Enniscorthy.
27 Vaughan, James.
27 Vaughan, Thomas.
27 Vaughan, Y.
19 Veatch, James.

W

- 63 Wacum, Robert, wife & child; Co. Dublin.
43 Wade, James & wife; Dublin.
60 Waldon, Thomas; Balbriggan.
48 Walker, Constantine.
61 Walker, David.
61 Walker, David.
48 Walker, Eliza.
48 Walker, George.
50 Walker, H.
50 Walker, J.
50 Walker, J.
48 Walker, James.
61 Walker, Jane.
16 Walker, John F.; Rich Hill.
48 Walker, Joseph.
50 Walker, M.
61 Walker, Martha.
48 Walker, Mary.
50 Walker, R.
48 Walker, William.
68 Walker, William; Londonderry.
4 Walkinshaw, William; Co. Antrim.
20 Wallace, Hannah; Dromore.
41 Wallace, James.
62 Wallace, Margaret.
53 Wallace, St.
20 Wallace, Thomas; Dromore.
19 Walsh, Bridget.
27 Walsh, Daniel.
19 Walsh, Eliza.
2 Walsh, Hugh; Co. Tipperary.
43 Walsh, James; Co. Wexford.
62 Walsh, John.
38 Walsh, John; Tipperary.
2 Walsh, Lawrence; Co. Tipperary.



SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

- 22 Walsh, M.R.; Sligo.
 1 Wash, Patrick; Dublin.
 48 Wantya, Richmond.
 70 Ward, Anne.
 70 Ward, Patrick.
 26 Ward, William; Carlow.
 43 Wardle, Jeremiah; Lancashire.
 68 Wardler, Hugh; Tyrone.
 13 Ware, James.
 50 Warnick, R.
 23 Warnock, John; Dublin.
 59 Warr, Eliza; England.
 59 Warr, George; England.
 59 Warr, Samuel; England.
 63 Warren, Edward; Co. Carlow.
 63 Warren, John; Co. Carlow.
 51 Warriar, George.
 66 Wass, John; Dublin.
 65 Waters, Archibald; Co. Antrim.
 55 Waters, John.
 55 Waters, Rogel.
 3 Waters, Winifred.
 63 Waters,; City of Dublin.
 15 Waterson, John; Belfast.
 61 Watson, Alexander.
 28 Watson, James; Newtownards; Co. Down.
 8 Watson, William; Co. Tyrone.
 67 Watt, James; Templemore.
 30 Watts, Charles; Tyrone.
 30 Watts, James; Tyrone.
 30 Watts, Jane; Tyrone.
 30 Watts, Joseph; Tyrone.
 30 Watts, Margaret; Tyrone.
 30 Watts, Mary; Tyrone.
 42 Weathers, Joseph; Co. Down.
 4 Webster, Thomas; England.
 51 Weeks, Caroline.
 14 Weeks, Charles.
 51 Weeks, Frances.
 51 Weeks, Jane.
 51 Weeks, Thos.
 5 Wells, Peter; Waterford.
 55 West, Anne.
 24 West, Jas.
 51 West, John.
 51 West, Margaret.
 51 West, Margaret.
 14 West, Thomas.
 55 West, William.
 51 West, Wm.
 26 Whalen, Thomas; Dublin.
 22 Wheelock, Alice; Wexford.
 2 Whelan, Nicholas.
 5 Whelan, Patrick; Waterford.
 68 White, Alexander; Tyrone.
 68 White, Elizabeth; Tyrone.
 68 White, Ellen; Tyrone.
 59 White, Francis; Dublin.
 70 White, James.
 48 White, Jane.
 22 White, Richard; Dublin.
 68 White, Mathew; Tyrone.
 45 Whiteside, William.
 34 Whitford, William; Co. Antrim.
 30 Wiggan, Rachel; Monaghan.
 61 Wiggins, Henry.
 47 Wiley, Ann.
 47 Wiley, Elizabeth.
 45 Wileky, John.
 47 Wiley, Mary.
 47 Wiley, Thomas.
 27 Willis, James.
 3 Wilkinson, John.
 3 Wilkinson, William.
 32 Willes, Joshua.
 32 Willes, Mary.
 26 William, Mrs. E. W.; Dublin.
 27 Willis, Eleanor.
 27 Willis, Richard.
 30 Wilson, Rev. A.; Jonesborough.
 56 Wilson, Charles. o65
 4 Wilson, James; Co. Antrim.
 42 Wilson, James; Co. Antrim.
 65 Wilson, James; Co. Tyrone.
 70 Wilson, Jane.
 13 Wilson, John.
 65 Wilson, Joseph; Co. Tyrone.
 45 Wilson, Marcus.
 65 Wilson, Mary; Co. Tyrone.
 62 Wilson, Matthew.
 61 Wilson, Robert.
 42 Wilson, Sarah; Co. Armagh.
 53 Wilson, Thomas.
 12 Wilson, Thomas; Dublin.
 29 Wilson, William; Co. Antrim.
 43 Winstanley, John; Dublin.
 15 Withers, Wm.; Belfast.
 20 Wood, Thhomas; Auchnalcoy.
 61 Woods, Eliza.
 61 Woods, James.
 8 Woods, Ruth; Richhill.
 8 Woods, William; Richhill.
 50 Woodside, R.
 50 Woodside, Wm.
 28 Workman, George; Tamletcrilly, Co. Derry.
 68 Worrhington, John; Londonderry.
 13 Wray, James.
 13 Wray, William.

Imm.
MISC
1, 21

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

A LIST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS ARRIVING IN BOSTON, 1851

The Grafton Historical Society possesses several abstracts of Alien Passenger Lists from February - September, 1851 which have been copied and will be reprinted in this and future issues of MASSOG. Our thanks to member Sarah Bridges who discovered the documents and thus enabled us to reprint them.

Date	Name.	Age	Occupation	Birth place.	Last Residence.	Name of Vessel.	Where From.	Obligors.	Residence.	Remarks.
1851.										
Sept. 15	Allen, Henry	22	laborer,	Irel'nd.	Irel'nd.	Ship William Wirt,	Liverpool,	Erastus Sampson and others.	Boston, &c.	Bad arm.
do 25	Ashworth, Peter	64	do	do	do	Ship Daniel Webster,	do	William H. Howard do	do do	Feeble.
do 25	Auther, Tim.	14	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	From poorhouse.
do 25	Auther, John	11	none,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 22	Bolton, John	9	do	do	do	Ship Ocean Queen,	do	Henry Shoof do	Newburyp't, do	Orphan.
do 22	Buckly, Ellen	25	servant,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Feeble.
do 25	Baldwin, William	50	laborer,	do	do	Ship Daniel Webster,	do	William H. Howard do	Boston, do	do
do 25	Byrne, Margaret	28	servant,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Enciente.
do 25	Brogan, John	30	laborer,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Full of humors.
do 28	Brogan, John	27	do	do	do	Ship Adel'de Metcalf,	do	J. E. Scott do	Wiscas't, Me., do	Feeble.
do 28	Broderick, Sally	21	servant,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 4	Carr, Margaret	13	do	do	do	Ship Parliament,	do	Gaius Sampson do	Boston, do	Very feeble.
do 4	Carney, Catherine	11	none,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Orphan.
do 4	Connor, Mary	50	servant,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Feeble.
do 15	Condon, Ellen	60	do	do	do	Ship William Wirt,	do	Erastus Sampson do	do do	do
do 4	Condon, Mary	10	none,	do	do	Ship Parliament,	do	Gaius Sampson do	do do	Very feeble.
do 15	Cary, Joanna	12	do	do	do	Ship William Wirt,	do	Erastus Sampson do	do do	Orphan. Father killed by man who sent her here.
do 15	Connor, Ellen	50	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Old and feeble.
do 15	Cronin, Patrick	13	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Feeble; no father.
do 4	Condon, Ellen	14	servant,	do	do	Ship Parliament,	do	Gaius Sampson do	do do	Feeble.
do 15	Cronin, Honora	35	do	do	do	Ship William Wirt,	do	Erastus Sampson do	do do	Enceinte; husband in Ire-
do 15	Cronin, Nancy	40	none,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Widow; destitute. [land.
do 22	Connell, Thomas	11	do	do	do	Ship Ocean Queen,	do	Henry Shoof do	Newburyp't, do	Very bad eyes.
do 22	Connell, Bryan	60	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Feeble.
do 22	Culnane, Jeremiah	8	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Orphan.
do 22	Culnane, Mary	6	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 25	Coulton, Elizabeth,	60	do	do	do	Ship Daniel Webster,	do	W. H. Howard do	Boston, do	Feeble.
do 25	Collery, Mary	3	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Destitute.
do 25	Collery, Catherine	5	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
Sept. 25	Collery, Patrick	7	none,	Irel'nd.	Irel'nd.	Ship Daniel Webster.	Liverpool,	W. H. Howard and others.	Boston, &c.	Destitute.
do 28	Carroll, Joanna	11	do	do	do	Ship Adel'de Metcalf,	do	J. E. Scott do	Wiscas't, Me. do	Orphan.
do 15	Dwyer, Daniel	50	laborer,	do	do	Ship William Wirt,	do	Erastus Sampson do	Boston, do	Stupid.
do 15	Davis, James	9	none,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Orphan.
do 15	Davis, Richard	7	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 15	Davis, Thomas	5	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 22	Devine, John	25	laborer,	do	do	Ship Ocean Queen,	do	Henry Shoof do	Newburyp't, do	Very bad eyes.
do 22	Devine, Ellen	20	servant,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Enceinte.
do 22	Dwyer, John	10	none,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Father dead.
do 28	Drew, Bridget	7	do	do	do	Ship Adel'de Metcalf,	do	J. E. Scott do	Wiscas't, Me. do	do
do 28	Drew, Mary	50	servant,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Feeble.
do 28	Drew, Catherine	6	none,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 25	Farrelly, Betty	10	do	do	do	Ship Daniel Webster,	do	W. H. Howard do	Boston, do	Destitute.
do 25	Farrelly, John	8	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 25	Farrelly, Mary	6	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 25	Ford, Pat.	6	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Orphan.
do 25	Ford, Charles	9	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 15	Foley, Margaret	21	servant,	do	do	Ship William Wirt.	do	Erastus Sampson do	do do	Enceinte; husband not
do 28	Fagan, Mary	55	do	do	do	Ship Adel'de Metcalf,	do	J. E. Scott do	Wiscas't, Me. do	Feeble. [here.
do 28	Fogerty, Julia	50	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 25	Gallagher, Sally	10	none,	do	do	Ship Daniel Webster,	do	William H. Howard do	Boston, do	Orphan.
do 25	Gallagher, Ellen	8	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 28	Grogan, Mary	18	servant,	do	do	Ship Adel'de Metcalf,	do	J. E. Scott do	Wiscas't, Me. do	Feeble.
do 28	Gibney, Luke	54	laborer,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 28	Gately, Michael	40	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 4	Hortigan, Joanna	50	servant,	do	do	Ship Parliament,	do	Gaius Sampson do	Boston, do	Widow; destitute.
do 4	Harrington, Cor'lius	10	none,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	No father.
do 4	Harrington, John	8	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Orphan.
do 4	Harrington, Mary	6	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 22	Hurley, Joanna and infant Francis.	25	servant,	do	do	Ship Ocean Queen,	do	Henry Shoof do	Newburyp't, do	Widow and orphan, destitute.
do 25	Hickey, Honora	60	servant,	do	do	Ship Daniel Webster,	do	William H. Howard do	Boston, do	Feeble.
do 25	Hewitt, Margaret	5	none,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Father in Ireland.
do 28	Harrington, Daniel	10	do	do	do	Ship Adel'de Metcalf,	do	J. E. Scott do	Wiscas't, Me. do	Orphan.
do 20	Halev, Marv and Infant,	do	do	do	do	Ship Denmark,	do	Chester Judson do	Loston, do	Destitute.



ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Date.	Name.	Age.	Occupation.	Birth-place.	Last Residence.	Name of Vessel.	Where From.	Obligors.	Residence.	Remarks.
1851.										
Sept. 15	Kelly, Mary	54	servant,	Irel'nd.	Irel'nd.	Ship William Wirt,	Liverpool,	Erastus Sampson and others,	Boston, &c.	Old and feeble.
do 22	Keife, Cornelius	13	none,	do	do	Ship Ocean Queen,	do	Henry Shoof do	Newburyp't, do	Father dead.
do 25	Kenson, John	21	laborer,	do	do	Ship Daniel Webster,	do	William H. Howard do	Boston, do	Feeble.
do 28	Kearman, Catherine	7	none,	do	do	Ship Adel'de Metcalf,	do	J. E. Scott do	Wiscas't, Me. do	Orphan.
do 15	Leary, Dennis	18	laborer,	do	do	Ship William Wirt.	do	Erastus Sampson do	Boston, do	Feeble.
do 15	Leary, Mary Ann	14	none,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 25	Loohy, Margaret	9	do	do	do	Ship Daniel Webster,	do	William H. Howard do	do do	Destitute.
do 25	Loohy, William	5	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 25	Loohy, Mary Ann	11	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 25	Lane, Cornelius	20	laborer,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Feeble.
do 4	Mulcahy, John	14	none,	do	do	Ship Parliament,	do	Gaius Sampson do	do do	Destitute.
do 4	Mulcahy, Jerry	4	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 4	McGrath, James	11	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	From workhouse.
do 4	McGrath, Ann	6	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do do
do 4	McGrath, Bridget	6	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	From poorhouse.
do 4	Mulhall, Mary	50	servant,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Feeble.
do 15	Murphy, Michael	9	none,	do	do	Ship William Wirt,	do	Erastus Sampson do	do do	Orphan.
do 15	Murphy, James	7	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 22	Minnehan, Catherine	52	servant,	do	do	Ship Ocean Queen,	do	Henry Shoof do	Newburyp't, do	Feeble.
do 22	McGuire, Sarah	8	none,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Orphan.
do 22	McGuire, Thomas	7	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 28	McDonald, Mary	22	servant,	do	do	Ship Adel'de Metcalf,	do	J. E. Scott do	Wiscas't, Me. do	Enciente.
do 25	McNamara, Anthony	11	none,	do	do	Ship Daniel Webster,	do	William H. Howard do	Boston, do	Orphan.
do 25	Mahony, William	60	laborer,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Feeble.
do 25	Malone, Pat.	67	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 25	McSeavey, John	60	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 25	Nevins, Edward	5	none,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 28	Norris, William	55	aborer,	do	do	Ship Adel'de Metcalf,	do	J. E. Scott do	Wiscas't, Me. do	do
do 25	O'Riely, James alias Tim.	24	do	do	do	Ship Daniel Webster,	do	William H. Howard do	Boston, do	do
Sept. 25	O'Brien, Alice	55	servant,	Irel'nd.	Irel'nd.	Ship Daniel Webster,	Liverpool,	Wm. H. Howard and others,	Boston, &c.	Feeble.
do 4	Phalan, Catherine	28	do	do	do	Ship Parliament,	do	Gaius Sampson do	do do	Husband and father in Ire-
do 22	Phalan, Mary	20	do	do	do	Ship Ocean Queen,	do	Henry Shoof do	do do	Full of humors. [land.
do 22	Ryan, Dennis	11	none,	do	do	do	do	do do	Newburyp't, do	Orphan.
do 28	Ready, Alice	11	do	do	do	Ship Adel'de Metcalf,	do	J. E. Scott do	Wiscas't, Me. do	Feeble.
do 28	Regan, Hannah	14	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 28	Redman, Ann	9	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Orphan.
do 4	Savage, Peter	9	do	do	do	Ship Parliament,	do	Gaius Sampson do	Boston, do	do
do 4	Savage, Mary	7	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 15	Shea, Ellen	9	do	do	do	Ship William Wirt,	do	Erastus Sampson do	do do	No Father.
do 22	Sullivan, John	12	do	do	do	Ship Ocean Queen,	do	Henry Shoof do	Newburyp't, do	Orphan.
do 22	Sweeny, Ellen	18	servant,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Destitute.
do 22	Slatterly, Edward	40	laborer,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Very feeble.
do 22	Shehan, Patrick	3	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Destitute.
do 22	Sheehan, Richard	1	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 25	Shea, Catherine	50	servant,	do	do	Ship Daniel Webster,	do	William H. Howard do	Boston, do	Feeble.
do 25	Scott, Mary	25	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Enciente.
do 25	Sheehan, Daniel	12	none,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	From poorhouse.
do 20	Sullivan, Catherine	43	servant,	do	St. Jn.	Steamer Admiral,	Eastport,	Albert Wood do	Portland, do	Widow and destitute.
do 20	Sullivan, Daniel	12	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Destitute.
do 20	Sullivan, Mary	8	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 20	Sullivan, Jerry	5	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 20	Sullivan, Margaret	inf't	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 20	Sullivan, Catherine	5	do	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	do
do 28	Shumrock, Hannah and infant.	30	servant,	do	Irel'nd.	Ship Adel'de Metcalf,	Liverpool,	J. E. Scott do	Wiscas't, Me. do	Destitute with young child.
do 4	Wild, Benjamin	40	laborer,	do	do	Ship Parliament,	do	Gaius Sampson do	Boston, do	Cripple.
do 15	White, Mary	45	servant,	do	do	Ship William Wirt,	do	Erastus Sampson do	do do	Feeble.
do 25	Walsh, Mary	10	none,	do	do	Ship Daniel Webster,	do	William H. Howard do	do do	Orphan.
do 25	Westward, William	16	laborer,	do	do	do	do	do do	do do	Almost blind.

This concludes this series of articles.

